INDEX OF SUBJECTS.

Abstracts of English Wills, 297
Ainsworth's Annotations, Owner of, 224
Albany and New York Families, from Old Dutch Bibles, 334
Alden, Query, 73
Alden Genealogy, 427
Alden, Homans, Jones, Note, 69
Allen, Query, 222
Allen Family, 212
Allen Family Meeting, 363
A Local Scandal, 68
Alton, Query, 496
An Early Boston Physician, Note, 219
Andrews, Henry, of Taunton, 453
Andros, Query, 222
Augusta's Centenary, 364
Autographs, see Illustrations.

Bates, Query, 223
Batt and Byley Families of Salisbury, Mass., English Ancestry of, 181, 348
Baxter-Taylor, Query, 73
Bennett, Query, 222, 224
Bill-French, Query, 361
Biographical Sketches (see also Necrology)—
Bailey, Sarah Loring, 103
Batchelder, Josiah, 247
Bates, Samuel Austin, 388
Corey, Martha Skinner, 103
Holden, Charlotte, 248
Hutchings, Hannah (Drew), 103
McIntire, Amelia Augustine, 104
Seaver, Emily, 104
Blakesley, Query, 222
Bond Family Bible Record, 71
Bond, Thomas, 293
Book Notices—
Alden's Snow Genealogy, 381
Allyn, 240
Ancestors of Moses Belcher Bass, 240
Ancestry and Descendants of Sir Richard Saltonstall, 507
Anderson's Fifty-Seventh Regiment of Mass. Volunteers in War of the Rebellion, 234
Anniversary Sketch of Washington Lodge, A. F. and A. M., Roxbury, Mass., 1796-1896, 91
Appleton's Diary of the Rev. Daniel Fuller, 94
Appleton's Gatherings towards the Genealogy of the Coffin Family, 240
Arnold's Vital Records of Rehoboth, 1642-1896, 237
Austerfield; the Cradle of the Pilgrim Fathers, 88
Autobiographical Reminiscences of Rev. Alvan Bond, D.D., 93
Bailey's Ruggles Genealogy, 95
Baker's True Stories of New England Captives carried to Canada during the Old French and Indian Wars, 504
Ballou's Hosea Ballou, First President of Tufts College, 90
Book Notices—
Bent's Walter Allen, of Newbury, Mass., 95
Bi-centennial Celebration of the First Congregational Church and Society of Danbury, Conn., 377
Bigelow's The Bohun Wills, 95
Birney's James G. Birney and His Times, 378
Black's The Alden-Fuller Record, 95
Bodge's Soldiers in King Philip's War, 84
Boudinot's Life and Times of Elias Boudinot, 87
Bowen's Lineage of the Bowens of Woodstock, Conn., 239
Bowman's Ancestral Charts, 92
Brackett's Brackett Pedigree, 95
Brigham's Tyler Family Reunion, 380
Brinkerhoff's Bentley Family, 380
British Record Society's Index Library, 233
Brown's Beside Old Hearth-Stones, 502
Brown's Hubbard's Ancestral Register, 89
Burrage's Favorite Drives Around Gardner, 507
Butters's Genealogical Registry of the Butters Family, 93
Byington's John Eliot, the Puritan Missionary to the Indians, 379
Byington's The Puritan in England and New England, 92
Calnek and Savary's History of the County of Annapolis, including Old Port Royal and Acadia, 502
Cambridge Proprietors' Records, 86
Candler's Redenhall with Harleston, Norfolk, Eng., 85
Captain Philip Reade, Third Regiment of United States Army, 95
Chamberlain's One Branch of the Descendants of Thomas Chamberlain of Woburn, 1644, 507
Chamberlain's Soldiers of the American Revolution in Lebanon, Me., 378
Chart of the Descendants of John and Elizabeth Wardell, 381
Clark's Samuel Clark and His Descendants, 94
Cobb's The Palatine or German Immigration to New York and Pennsylvania, 377
Cochrane and Wood's History of Francestown, N. H., 90
Cocks's Church Bells of Buckinghamshire, 374
Colegrove's Genealogy of the Colegrove Family, 94
Congregational Year Book, 1897, 505
Constitution and By-Laws of the Brigham Family Association, 240
Constitution and By-Laws of the Scots' Charitable Society of Boston, 372
Converse's Legends of Woburn, 235
Coues's Manuscript Journals of Alexander Henry and David Thompson, 500
Culbertson's Supplement to the Culbertson Genealogy, 95
Currier's Ould Newbury, 236

131127

Book Notices—
Cushing's Indexed Genealogical Register,92
Dall's Transcendentalism in New England, 379
Davis's Ancestry of John Davis and His Wife Eliza Bancroft, 240
Davis's Early Records of Lunenburg, 86
Davis's Proprietors' Records of the Town of Lunenburg, Mass., including Fitchburg and a Portion of Ashby, 502
Dennis's Registers of N. Luffenham, Co. Rutland, Eng., 235
Descendants of Christopher Chester, 95
De Tours-Lentilhon Pedigree, 381
Dexter's Sketches of Yale Graduates, with Annals of College History, 233
Diary kept by Lieut. Dudley Bradstreet, of Groton, Mass., during the Siege of Louisburg, 505
Diary of Lieutenant Samuel Thompson, of Woburn, Mass., in the French War, 239
Dickerman's Families of Dickerman Ancestry, 239
Dickinson's Descendants of Thomas Dickinson, 379
Drummond's John Rogers Families of Plymouth and Vicinity, 95
Drummond's The Rogers Family of Georgetown, 380
Dyer's Inscriptions from Gravestones in the Old North Cemetery, Truro, Mass., 506
Eben Kingman, 2d, 240
Ela's Genealogy of the Ela Family, 380
Eldredge's Eldredge Genealogy, 240
Endicott's Records of Canton, Stoughton, etc., 86
Ewert's Chart of Descendants of Capt. William and Mary (Bancroft) Dana, 95
First Church of Christ, Old Saybrook, Conn., 237
Fitts's Lane Genealogies, Vol. II., 380
Flint's A Peters Lineage, 93
Foote's Annals of King's Chapel, Boston, 87
Ford's British Officers Serving in the American Revolution, 1774–1783, 503
Ford's Political Writings of John Dickinson, Vol. I., 373
Forsyth's Memorial of the De Forsyths de Fronsac, 380
Fourth Annual Gathering of the Bailey-Bayley Family Association, 380
Francis William Bird, 506
French's An American Ancestry, 239
Fry's Registers of Beer Hackett, Dorset, Eng., 235
Fuller's The Mayflower Fuller Family, 381
Garland's Garland Genealogy, 380
Genealogy of the Philadelphia Branch of the Damon Family, 240
Getchell and Putnam's Notes on the Pillsburys of Leek, Co. Strafford, Eng., 95
Gifford's Gifford Genealogy, 94
Gilmore's Roll of the New Hampshire Men at Cape Breton, 1745, 375
Glenn's List of American Genealogies printed in Book Form, 237
Greenleaf's Genealogy of the Greenleaf Family, 93
Greenwood's Langley of Newport, R. I., 381
Griffin's Bibliography of American Historical Societies, 375
Guild's John Curtis of Roxbury, Mass., and His Family, 381
Hall's Hall Ancestry, 239
Hamilton's Genealogy of the Hamilton Family, 92
Harwood's Genealogical History of the Harwood Families, 94
Haxtun's Signers of the Mayflower Compact, 239
Hemsworth's Registers of Monk Fryston, in the West Riding of Yorkshire, 235
History of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company of Massachusetts, 372
Book Notices—
Hobart's Hobart Tabular Pedigree, 381
Hubert's Men of Achievement, 378
Humeston's Leeds; A New Jersey Family, 380
James's Lower Norfolk County, Va., Antiquary, 238
Jameson's The Choates in America, 93
John Elderkin, One of the Founders of Connecticut and Descendants, 95
Johnson's Abstracts of the Early Woburn Deeds, recorded at Middlesex Registry, 1649–1700, 377, 378
Johnson's Genealogy of the Descendants of John Bulfinch, 381
Johnson's Supplement to the Johnson Genealogy, 95
King's Publishments, Marriages, Births and Deaths in Gorham, Me., 238
Lambert's Registers of Banstead, Co. Surrey, Eng., 235
Lee's John Lee of Farmington, Conn., and His Descendants, 380
Lee's Reunion of the Descendants of John Lee of Farmington, Conn., 240
Leonard's Memorial of Solomon Leonard, 94
Lord's Memorial of the Family of Morse, 93
Loring and Cutter's Woburn Men in the Indian and Other Wars, 239
Lull and Wallbridge's Notes concerning Thomas Newton and Henry Wallbridge, 240
McCormick's Family Record and Biography 379
McCormick's Family Trees accompanying the Genealogy of the McCormick Family, 379
Maine Society S. A. R., Constitution, Roll of Members, etc., 504
Mallory's Ancient Families of Bohemia Manor, 236
Maryon's Family of Maryon of Essex and Herts, 95
Mason's Descendants of Richard Hull of New Haven, Conn., 94
Massachusetts Society of the Sons of the American Revolution, 375
Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors of the Revolutionary War, 91
More's Historical Journal of the More Family, 381
Morrison's History of the Sinclair Family in Europe and America, 93
Morrison and Sharples' History of the Kimball Family in America, from 1634 to 1897, 379
Mower's Mower Genealogy, 380
Mowry's Uxbridge Academy, with Biographical Sketch of J. Mason Macomber, 376
Munson's Traditions concerning the Origin of the American Munsons, 380
Muskett's Suffolk Manorial Families, 234
New York Historical Society's Collections for 1886, 89
New York in the Revolution as Colony and State, 506
North's John Allen and Phœbe Deuel of Cambridge and Peru, N. Y., 240
Notes on the Teall Family, 240
Orton's Descendants of Thomas Orton, 94
Papers on Historic New York. Half-Moon Series. Vol. 1. Nos. I.–VII., 373
Parsons's Ancestry of Nathan Dane Dodge and Sarah Shepard Dodge, 240
Pedigree of Mabel Harlakenden, 507
Pierce's Descendants of Rufus and Pamela Thayer, 94
Pence's History of the Kentucky and Missouri Stileses, with Sketch of the New Jersey and Other Kindred, 507
Pepperrellborough Records, 86
Phillimore's Gloucestershire Parish Registers—Marriages, 506

Book Notices—
Phillips's Genealogy of the Cromwell-Williams Family, from the Conquest to the Commonwealth, 507
Pierce's Fiske and Fisk Family, 93
Pierce's Major John Lillie, 1755, The Lillie Family of Boston, 1663–1896, 94
Pringle's Lunenburg — The Old Eastern District, 88
Proceedings of the Littleton, Mass., Historical Society, 378
Proceedings of the Second Munson Family Reunion, 95
Prospectus of the Wiggin Genealogy, 95
Publications of the Colonial Society of Massachusetts, 238
Putnam's Notes on Ancestry and Connections of Rear-Admiral Thomas Graves of Charlestown, Mass., 95
Pynchon's Pynchon Family, 94
Quarterly Publication of the American Statistical Association, 503
Quisenberry's Quisenberry Family and Other Families, 380
Raikes's Pedigree of Raikes, 239
Record of the William White Family, 94
Register of Members of the Society of the Sons of the American Revolution in the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, 375
Register of the Society of the Cincinnati of Maryland, 377
Register of the Society of the Sons of the Revolution in Iowa, 375
Report of the Society of Colonial Wars on Louisburg Memorial, 90
Rhees's Register of the District of Columbia Sons of the American Revolution, 93
Richard Williams of Taunton and His Connection with the Cromwell Family, 507
Richmond's Richmond Family, 1594–1896, and Pre-American Ancestors, 1040–1594, 374
Robinson's Biographical Sketch of Rev. Samuel Kendal, D.D., 1783–1814, Minister of First Church of Weston, Mass., 377
Rogers-Dudley Chart, 95
Roy's Sermon at the Funeral of Rev. Samuel H. Thrall, 381
Ruggles's General Timothy Ruggles, 505
Rymes's Rymes Genealogy, 380
Samuels and Kimball's Somerville, Past and Present, 379
Sanborn's First Sambornes of Hampton, N. H., 240
Sanborn's Samborne Ancestry, 240
Sellers's Jaudon Family, 240
Sharpe's The Chatfield Family, 95
Smith's History of Dover, Mass., as a Precinct, Parish, District and Town, 504
Society of Colonial Wars in the State of Colorado, 376
Stanwood's The Class of 1861, Bowdoin College, 507
Starr's Roberts Family of Simsbury, Conn., 94 [94
Steiner's Genealogy of the Steiner Family,
Stillé's Life and Times of John Dickinson, 1732–1808, 373
Streeter's Descendants of Stephen and Ursula Streeter, 94
Suffolk Deeds, Liber VIII., 371
Sumner Genealogy—Additions and Corrections, 240
Swain's Swain and Allied Families, 94
Tax Lists of Town of Weston, 1757–1827. 377
The Brigham Young Family Tabular Pedigrees, 381
The Genealogical Magazine—A Journal of Family History, Heraldry and Pedigrees 376
The Historical Collections of the Topsfield Historical Society, 378
The Index Library, being Indexes, Calendars and Abstracts of British Records, 505
Book Notices—
The Manning Pedigree, 380
The Society of the Colonial Wars in the State of Illinois, 376
Thomas's The Thomas Book, 93
Thomas's To My BoyThomas Head Thomas, 380
Thomas Kimberly of New Haven, Conn., 240
Tifft's Descendants or John Tifft of Portsmouth, R. I., and of John Tifft of Nassau, N. Y., 380
Townsend's The Townsends, 94
Trowbridge's Ashley Genealogy, 93
Tufts and Booth's Tufts Genealogy—Earlier Generations, 507
Tyler's Two Hundredth Anniversary of the Charter of the College of William and Mary, 375
Upshur's Sir George Yeardley of Yeardley, 240
Voorhees, The Line of Louis Bevier Voorhees, 95
Wall's Historic Boston Tea Party of December 16, 1773, 236
Walworth's The Walworths of America, 380
Washburn's Van Houton Family of Bergen, N. J., 240
Waters's Notes on the Manning Family, with Additional Notes on the Waters, Proctor and Whitfield Families, 507
Weygant's Family Record of Sackett, Weygant and Mapes Families, 380
Whitney's Who Carried the Alarm to Watertown?, 381
Wilson's Registers of St. Alban's, Worcester, Eng., 235
Winslow's Governor Edward Winslow, 92
Wyman's Wyman Genealogy, 380
Year Book of the Ohio Society of the Sons of the Revolution, 375
Year Book of the Society of Colonial Wars in the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, 376
Ye Catalog of Epitaphs from ye Old English Burying Ground on Meeting House Hill in Methuen, Massachusetts, 376
Bourne-Nye, Query, 224
Bowdoin Square, Samuel Lynde's Deed of Land of, 64
Breck, Note, 71
Brock, Robert A., Note, 226
Buckingham, Query, 360
Bunnell, Query, 222
Bunnill, Lydia, Reply, 362
Burnet, Query, 74
Capt. John Smith's Monument, Note, 221
Chapin, Query, 362
Chapman, Query, 362
Chelmsford Marriages, 307, 447
Clark, Query, 73
Clarke, Query, 224
Clough, Query, 73
Cogan, Will of William of Southchard, Eng., 1654, 434
Contributors and Contributions to Volume LI.—
Alden, Mrs. Charles L.
Alden Genealogy, 427
Snow Genealogy, 204
Allen, Francis Olcott
Allen Family, 212
Vassall, 152
Appleton, Augusta Isabella.
Arthur Savage. A Loyalist, 472
Bassett, Eben P.
Deaths in Sturbridge, Mass., 1779–1786, 188
Bent, Allen H.
Col. Jabez Hatch, His Ancestry and Descendants, 34
Blake, Francis E.
Marriages and Baptisms in Raynham, Mass., 290, 315
Roll of Capt. Jonathan Howard's Company of Bridgewater, Mass., 1754, with Other Papers, 159

Contributors and Contributions—
Blake, Francis E.
Wagon Master's Returns, 1782-1783, 89
Booth, Edward C.
Tufts Genealogy, 299
Clarke, George Kuhn.
Jacob Kuhn and His Descendants, 441
Memoir of William Putnam Kuhn, 201
Curtiss, Frederic H.
Family Record of the Freeze, Spoor and Allied Families, 344
Cutter, William R.
Miller, Cook, Clark, Hall, Crosby and Smith, 33
Sketch of the Life of John Foster, Esq., of Boston, 436
Dean, John Ward.
Benjamin Harris, the First Newspaper in New England and the New England Primer, 226
Just One Half, Note, 228
Levi Lincoln, Lieutenant Governor of Massachusetts, 425
The Will of Alexander Selkirk, with a Fac Simile, 150
Thomas Bond, 293
Dean, William.
Will of William Cogan of Southchard, Eng., 1654, 434
Will of William Deane of Southchard, Somerset, Eng., 1634, 432
Doggett, Samuel B.
Samuel Lynde, Esq.—His Deed of Land, now Bowdoin Square, 64
Drummond, Josiah H.
Henry Andrews of Taunton, 453
Richard Williams of Taunton, and His Connection with the Cromwell Family, 209
Eastman, Charles R.
Daniel Denison Slade, 9
Eldredge, Zoeth S.
Eldredge Genealogy, 46
Ford, Worthington Chauncey.
Thomas Jefferson and James Thomson Callender, 19, 153, 323
Gill, Eliza M.
Letter of Nathaniel Harrington, Jr., in 1781 to His Father, 322
Gordon, Geo. A.
Portsmouth, N. H., Inhabitants, 1711, 43
Green, Samuel A.
A Local Scandal, 68
Greenlaw, Lucy Hall.
Gerrish Family Bible Record, 67
Sir Richard Saltonstall's Letter to Gov. John Winthrop, Jr., of Connecticut, 65
Greenwood, Isaac J.
Jacob and Hannah (Lawrence) Schieffelin of New York, 449
Langley of Newport, R. I., 168
Guild, Howard Redwood.
John Curtis of Roxbury, Mass., and His Family, 166
Hale, Abraham G. R.
The First Two Settlers of Stow, Mass., and Their Fate, 294
Hammond, Otis G.
Marriages in Nantucket, 1717-1777, 54, 161
Haskins, David Greene.
Charles Stewart Davels, 141
Holden, Edward S.
The Holden Family of Cranbrook, Kent, Eng., 214
Lea, J. Henry.
English Ancestry of the Families of Batt and Byley of Salisbury, Mass., 181, 348
Leavitt, Emily W.
Chelmsford Marriages, 307, 447
Mann, B. Pickman.
Genealogical Nomenclature, 305
Marvin, William T. R.
Matthew Marvin and His Second Wife, Widow Alice Bouton, 330
Contributors and Contributions—
Miller, George Douglas.
Albany and New York Families. From Old Dutch Bibles, 334
Pease, Harriet M.
Inscriptions at Edgartown, Martha's Vineyard, Mass., 196
Richardson, William A.
The Government of Harvard College, Past and Present, 26
Sanborn, V. C. [57
The First Sambornes of Hampton, N. H.,
Sprague, Frank William.
Ancestry of Amos Otis, Esq., of Yarmouthport, Mass., 328
Stearns, Ezra S.
Contribution to the History of Londonderry, N. H,, 467
Elias Stileman, 346
Moore Families of Londonderry, N. H., 488
Steiner, Bernard C.
Descendants of Robert Hebert of Salem and Beverly, Mass., 316
Stone, Elliot.
Contribution to a Gorton Genealogy, 199
Talbot, Archie Lee.
Shaw Family of Middleboro', Mass., and Winthrop, Me., 191
Thayer, Henry O.
Marriages by Rev. Samuel Perley, while at Hampton, N. H., and Other Places, 1767-1782, 460
Tuell, Harriet Emery.
Thomas Hutchinson, the Last Colonial Governor of Massachusetts, 473
Tufts, Larkin T.
Tufts Genealogy, 299
Waters, Henry F.
Genealogical Gleanings in England, 105, 249, 389
Pedigree of Manning and Allied Families, 389
White, Charles A.
Ancestry of Rev. John Sherman and Capt. John Sherman, 309
Sherman Pedigree, 309
Withington, Lothrop.
Abstracts of English Wills, 297
Woodward, Theron Royal.
Nathaniel Woodward and His Descendants, 169
Cook, Query, 497
Cornell Family, Note, 218
Cornwall, Conn., Note, 70
Curtis, John of Roxbury, and His Family, 166
Daniels, Query, 73
Date of Alexander Selkirk's Death, 227
Davels, Charles Stewart, 141
Deane, Will of Wm. of Southchard, Somerset, Eng., 1634, 432
Deaths in Sturbridge, Mass, 1779-1786, 188
Delano and Sanders, Query, 223
Dewey, Query, 72
Dickinson, Query, 360
Doty, Query, 497
Dunton, Query, 74, 361
Dunton-Bennett, Query, 361
Edgartown, Martha's Vineyard, Inscriptions at, 196
Eldredge Genealogy, 46
Eldredge, Origin of the Surname, Reply, 224
Eliot, Lydia the Kleptomaniac, Note, 70
Emerson Record, Query, 359
Errata, 388, 511
Essex County, Mass., Probate Records, Note, 227
Field, Query, 362
Field Family, Note, 359
Fitch, Note, 72
Foster, John of Boston, Sketch of Life of, 436
Freeze, Spoor and Allied Families, Family Record of, 344
Frost, Query, 222

Gates, Query, 222
Genealogical Gleanings in England, 105, 249, 389
Genealogical Nomenclature, 305
Genealogies—
Alden, 427
Allen, 213
Andrews, 453
Banks, 263
Bate, 268
Batt, 181, 348
Beeckman, 337
Beorgheart, 345
Bond, 71
Byley, 181, 348
Cromwell, 210
Crowell, 225
Curtis, 166
de Peyster, 334
Douw, 339
Eldredge, 46
Freeze, 344
Gerrish, 67
Gorton, 199
Hatch, 34
Hebert, 316
Holden, 214
Hopkins, 345
Kuhn, 441
Langley, 168
Lawrence, 452
Manning, 389
Miller, 33, 195
Moore, 488
Otis, 329
Samborne, Sanborn, 57
Schieffelin, 449
Schuyler, 336
Shaw, 191
Sherman, 309
Snow, 204
Spoor, 345
Standish, 71
Stileman, 346
Tufts, 299
Vassall, 153
Waters, 407
Whitfield, 418
Williams, 211
Woodward, 169
Genealogies in Preparation—
Barclay of Ury, 364
Blount, 77
Bucknam, 498
Burbank, 77
Cleveland, 227
Cossart, 77
Comstock, 77
Dodge, 364
Gorham, 77
Harwood, 498
Hazen, 77
Hobart, 77
Lester-Leicester, 364
Long, 77
Newton, 77
Ordway, 77
Post, 77
Pratt, 364
Richmond, 77
Silver, 498
Stanwood, 498
Stowell, 364
Sykes, 77
Thomas, 77
Wellman, 364
Woolson, 364
Worthen, 77
Gerrish Family Bible Record, 67
Gilman of German Descent, Note, 227
Gorton Genealogy, Contribution to, 199
Governor Bradford's History of New Plymouth, Return to New England of, 368
Governor John Webster, Query, 360
Guilford, Conn., History of, Note, 227
Hamblin-Phinney, Query, 223
Harrington, Letter of Nathaniel, Jr., in 1781, to His Father, 322
Harris, Benjamin, the First Newspaper in New England and the New England Primer, 226
Harvard College, Its Government, Past and Present, 26
Hatch, Query, 497
Hatch, Col. Jabez, His Ancestry and Descendants, 34
Hebert, Robert of Salem and Beverly, Mass., Descendants of, 316
Hikoox, Query, 222
Historical Intelligence, 76, 226, 363, 497
Historical Societies, Proceedings of—
Maine, 499 [498
New-England Historic Genealogical, 228,
Old Colony, 236, 499
Rhode Island, 230, 500
History of First Baptist Church of Boston, Mass., Note, 498
Holden Family of Cranbrook, Kent, Eng., 214
House in Haverhill in which John G. Whittier was Pupil of Joshua Coffin, 497
Hunnewell, Query, 222
Hutchinson, Thomas, Last Colonial Governor of Massachusetts, 473
Illustrations—
Facsimile of Will of Alexander Selkirk, 150
Vassall Arms, 152
Autographs:
Bond, Thomas, 293
Davels, Charles Stewart, 141
Kuhn, Wm. Putnam, 201
Lincoln, Levi, 425
Selkirk, Alexander, 75
Slade, Daniel Denison, 9
Portraits:
Bond, Thomas, 293
Davels, Charles Stewart, 141
Kuhn, William Putnam, 201
Lincoln, Levi, 425
Slade, Daniel Denison, 9
Tabular Pedigrees:
Banks, 263
Bate, 269
Foot, 252
Manning, 389
Miller, 195
Sherman, 309
Vassall, 152
Whitfield, 418
Ingell, Query, 497
Jefferson, Thomas, and James Thomson Callender, 19, 153, 323
Jennings, Query, 222
Jones, Query, 73
Jordaine and Haine, Note, 358
Just One Half, Note, 228
Keene, Query, 361
Kellogg, Query, 362
King, Query, 73, 360, 362
King and Barrow, Query, 223
Kuhn, Jacob and His Descendants, 441
Kuhn, William Putnam, 201
Langley, Reply, 363
Langley of Newport, R. I., 168
Leavens, Query, 361
Leonard, Query, 497
Letters—
Adams, Abigail, 324, 327
Ames, James, 160
Barclay, William, 160
Callender, James Thomson, 19, 153, 323
Harrington, Nathaniel, 322
Jefferson, Thomas, 156, 323
Jenssen, Thomas, 343
Mitchell, Thomas, 161
Monroe, James, 157
Saltonstall, Richard, 65
Shore, John, 155
Smith, Samuel H., 25
Willis, Thomas, 161

Lincoln, Levi, Lieutenant Governor of Massachusetts, 425
Londonderry, N. H., Contribution to History of, 467
Lord-Brown, Query, 361
Lovewell, Query, 222
Lusk, Query, 360

Mckensey, Query, 361
Malcolm, Query, 72
Marriage Intentions in Pepperrellborough, Reply, 75
Marriages and Baptisms in Raynham, Mass., 290
Marriages in Nantucket, 1717–1777, 54, 161
Marvin, Matthew and His Second Wife, Widow Alice Bouton, 330
Mathews, Query, 222
Memoirs—
  Bond, Thomas, 293
  Davels, Charles Stewart, 141
  Kuhn, William Putnam, 201
  Lincoln, Levi, 425
  Slade, Daniel Denison, 9
Mercy and Mary, Reply, 75, 225, 363
Merrill Family, Note, 72
Miller, Cook, Clark, Crosby and Smith, 33 Reply, 225
Monument to Taylor and Merrill, Note, 495
Moore Families of Londonderry, N. H., 488
Muster Rolls, 39–42, 159–160

Necrology of the New-England Historic Genealogical Society—
  Alden, Arthur Bates, 231
  Barrett, George Potter, 365
  Carpenter, George Oliver, 367
  Churchill, Gardner Asaph, 366
  Codman, Arthur Amory, 365
  Collamore, John Hoffman, 368
  French, Aaron Davis Weld, 77
  Furness, William Henry, 231
  Gould, Benjamin Apthorp, 369
  Guild, Charles Henry, 368
  Hack, Christopher Amory, 366
  Haigh, John, 82
  Hale, Horatio, 370
  Haskins, David Greene, 79
  Littlefield, George Thomas, 368
  Morison, John Hopkins, 232
  Pierce, Henry Lillie, 369
  Potter, Charles Francis, 84
  Read, John Meredith, 370
  Rogers, Augustus Dodge, 367
  Russell, William Eustis, 365
  Stone, Waterman, 232
  Thompson, Leander, 83
  Toner, Joseph Meredith, 80
  Trumbull, Charles Perkins, 78
  Turner, Nathaniel Wing, 83
  Wardwell, William Henry, 367
  Weld, William Gordon, 81
Nope, Reply, 75
Norton, Query, 361
Norton of Guilford, Query, 221
Notes and Queries, 69, 218, 357, 495

Obituary Notices, see Necrology and Biographical Sketches.
Old Families of Salisbury and Amesbury, Mass., Note, 497
Otis, Query, 362
Otis, Amos of Yarmouthport, Mass., Ancestry of, 328

Parish, Query, 224
Peirce, Query, 74
Pemberton, Query, 221
Perley, Marriages by Rev. Samuel, while Minister at Hampton, N. H., and Other Places, 1767–1782, 460
Petuquamscutt, Reply, 497
Pierson, Query, 222
Porter, Query, 222
Portraits, see Illustrations.
Portsmouth, N. H., Inhabitants, 1711, 43
Presho and Sampson, Query, 224

Queries, 72, 221, 359, 496

Raynham, Mass., Marriages and Baptisms in, 315
Raynham Records, First Book of, 437
Recent Publications, 99, 242, 384, 508
Replies, 74, 224, 362, 497
Replies Solicited, Query, 223
Reverend John Prudden, Note, 495
Reynolds, Query, 360
Rider, Query, 74
Robbards or Roberts, Query, 222
Robinson Crusoe's Sweethearts, Reply, 74
Roll of Capt. Jonathan Howard's Company, 1754, 159

Saltonstall, Sir Richard—Letter to Gov. John Winthrop, Jr., of Connecticut, 65
Sambornes of Hampton, N. H., The First, 57
Savage, Arthur, A Loyalist, 472
Schieffelin, Jacob and Hannah (Lawrence) of New York, 449
Shaw and Leach, Query, 223
Shaw Family of Middleboro, Mass., and Winthrop, Me., 191
Sherman, Ancestry of Rev. John and of Capt. John, 309
Sherman of Yaxley and Sherman of Dedham, Note, 357
Skelton-McClane, Query, 74
Skinner, Query, 74
Skinner-Taylor, Query, 361
Slade, Daniel Denison, 9
Smith, Query, 224
Snow, Query, 496
Snow, Reply, 76
Snow Genealogy, 204
Southworth, Query, 496
Spencer, Query, 222
Standish Pedigree, Note, 71
Staples, Query, 224
Steele-Talcott, Query, 496
Stileman, Elias, 346
Stow, Mass., The First Two Settlers in, 294
Sweet, Rev. Jonathan, Query, 361

Tabular Pedigrees, see Illustrations.
Tantinsquese, Acquuck-Hill, Petuquamscutt, Query, 362
The Wayside Inn—Capt. Levi Holden, Note, 220
Thompson, Query, 72
Thwing and Aldrich, Note, 219
Trott, Query, 362
Trott Family, Note, 358
True Stories of New England Captives in Canada, Note, 226
Tufts Genealogy, 299

Ventrus, Query, 222

Wagon Master's Returns, 1782–1783, 39
Waters's Genealogical Gleanings in England, 105, 249, 398—
  Allarde, Richard (1593), 259
  Allison, Elizabeth (1665), 129
  Andrewes, Elizabeth (1654), 267
    Nathaniel (1654), 267
    Peter (1650), 285
  Ange, Richard (1608), 106
  Baker, John (1624), 412
    Robert (1585), 411
    Robert (1604), 410
  Bankes, Caleb (1669), 273
    John (1642), 265
    John (1702), 274
  Banks, Caleb (1597), 261
  Barnewell, Anne (1628), 401
  Bate, Richard (1657), 268
    William (1564), 258
  Benyon, Thomas (1624), 137
  Bishop, Benjamin (1661), 272

Waters's Genealogical Gleanings in England—
Blanchard, } Harbert (Herbert) (1592), 126
Blancherde, }
Blunt, William (1626), 413
Bonde, William (1623), 111
Boorne, John (1618), 110
Borowghe, Stephen (1584), 274
William (1598), 275
Bourne, John (1610), 109
John (1667), 112
Nehemiah (1691), 113
Nehemiah (1700), 113
Robert (1625), 111
Bromley, Jane (1641), 284
Brooke, Elizabeth (1599), 134
Thomas (1625), 137
Browne, Arnold (1627), 112
Nathaniel (1684), 421
Burrough, Joane (1604), 277
Cannon, Susan (1637), 402
Canon, John (1630), 402
Cartwright, Francis (1644), 284
James (1623), 280
Ralph (1647), 285
Clarke, William (1679), 287
Clarke, *alias* Kingman, John (1641), 115
Clerke, Joane (1664), 286
Colman, Edward (1598), 127
Combe, John (1615), 107
Thomas (1608), 252
Thomas (1657), 106
Crome, Valentine (1662), 131
Cropley, Thomas (1608), 256
Cross, Benjamin (1734), 116
Davy, John (1649), 266
Deane, George (1603), 115
Dunmoll, Thomas (1581), 391
Epes, Samuel (1685), 274
Erving, Mary MacIntosh (1721), 255
Everden, James (1560), 410
Feerby, Rachel (1625), 401
Fisher, Robert (1602), 264
Foot, Robert (1714), 250
Samuel (1710), 249
Thomas (1687), 139
Foote, John (1616), 136
Margaret (1634), 137
Robert (1608), 135
Robert (1646), 139
Samuel (1691), 140
Freeborne, John (1617), 278
Gibbon, Robert (1565), 257
Gibbone, Jarvis (1596), 260
Grace, William (1702), 131
Gray, Arthur (1556), 118
Thomas (1617), 110
Greene, Margaret (1624), 424
Hamby, Robert (1635), 124
Hammond, Robert (1641), 138
Harris, Richard (1607), 109
Haye, Isaac (1631), 414
Hayes, John (1638), 138
Hayward, John (1651), 128
Herd, Edmund (1626), 423
Herenden, Thomas (1598), 261
Hewes, John (1621), 136
Hoskins, Richard (1700), 117
Howard, Thomas (1582), 392
Hubbard, Joseph (1640), 422
Hutchenson, Christopher (1592), 120
Thomas (1616), 121
Hutchinson, Anne (1615), 122
Christopher (1617), 123
John (1565), 119
Richard (1670), 125
Thomas (1646), 124
William (1556), 118
William (1576), 120
James, Thomas (1683), 422
Johnson, John (1679), 134
Jones, Anne (1640), 284
John (1637), 283
Jowles, John (1639), 415
Juxon, Raphe (1587), 424

Waters's Genealogical Gleanings in England—
Kinge, George (1625), 282
Kingswell, Edward (1636), 283
Kirkiner, Agnes (1593), 395
Kirkner, Erasmus (1567), 391
Knott, Thomas (1557), 424
Lewys, John (1671), 133
Long, Henry (1723), 114
Ludlow, George (1667), 255
Maddison, Thomas (1637), 123
Manning, George (1624), 401
Jeremy (1651), 402
Martyn (1613), 399
Manninge, Edmond (1583), 394
Henry (1620), 400
Henry (1632), 402
Thomas (1583), 394
Thomas (1603), 396
Mannyng, Edward (1581), 392
Edward (1689), 403
John (1583), 393
Katheryne (1596), 396
Leonard (1546), 389
Richard (1544), 389
William (1607), 399
Mannynge, George (1583), 394
Henry (1614), 399
Hughe (1558), 390
John (1567), 390
Mylles (1555), 389
Richard (1604), 397
Richard (1605), 398
Robert (1592), 395
William (1573), 391
William (1596), 396
Maplisden, George (1590), 258
Martin, Henry (1661), 116
John (1673), 255
Martyn, Michael (1700), 117
May, Susan (1633), 414
Mellowaie, John (1627), 265
Miles, Joseph (1661), 139
Morgan, Joseph (1734), 116
Morse, John (1615), 400
Mullenner, Thomas (1626), 421
Mulliner, Elizabeth (1627), 422
Neale, Margery (1613), 121
Neall, John (1594), 121 [132
Newdigate, *als* Newgate, Nathaniel (1668),
Padnall, Thomas (1626), 265
Patenden, Henry (1549), 257
Read, Nicholas (1671), 420
Reade, Aleyn (1679), 273
Thomas (1662), 272
Risby, Elizabeth (1669), 417
Rothery, William (1659), 115
Scott, George (1642), 254
Shelly, Jone (1558), 390
Skilton, Mary (1650), 116
Sparrowe, Stephen (1625), 415
Spellman, John (1647), 416
Symondes, Thomas (1620), 279
Thorndike, Francis (1656), 129
Thorndyke, Nicholas (1596), 127
Thornedyke, Herbert (1554), 126
Paul (1640), 128
Tothe, William (1597), 396
Vassall, John (1665), 286
Judith (1638), 283
William (1657), 286
Vassell, John (1625), 280
Vercelini, Nicholas (1603), 397
Versellin, Jacob (1606), 398
Versilyn, Elizabeth (1607), 399
Vivian, Anne (1725), 251
Wade, Alice (1616), 277
William (1600), 276
Warren, Richard (1638), 105
Waters, James (1617), 406
Webbe, John (1625), 400
Weldish, Alexander (1645), 417
West, Richard (1624), 420
Whare, Mary (1630), 112
Whitfeild, Henry (1657), 417

Waters's Genealogical Gleanings in England—
John (1663), 417
William (1610), 412
William (1625), 413
Whitfeilde, John (1585), 410
Whitfeld, Herbert (1622), 412
Whitfelde, Raphe (1645), 416
Robert (1542), 410
Whitfield, John (1636), 414
Whytfeld, Robert (1592), 411
Wilkinson, Michael (1645), 415
Wood, George (1636), 252
Wortley, Mary (1672), 134
Webb, Query, 222
Wells, Query, 222
Welshman, Capt. William, Query, 73
Will of Alexander Selkirk, 150
Williams, Query, 72
Richard of Taunton, and His Connection with the Cromwell Family, 209
Wills, Administrations and Abstracts—
See also Waters's Gleanings.
Batt, Christopher (1581), 354
Frances (1684), 350
Henry (1615), 349
Joan (1662), 349
John (1557), 352
John (1571), 354
John (1593), 355
John (1606), 356
John (1615), 349
John (1643), 349
John (1666), 350
John (1680), 350
John (1711–12), 351
Katherine (1611), 348
Wills, Administrations and Abstracts—
Batt, Margrate (1560), 353
Mary (1690), 351
Mary (1693), 351
Peter (1631), 349
Richard (1612), 356
Richard (1669), 350
Robert (1609), 348
Robert (1619), 356
Samuel (1690), 351
Thomas (1607), 355
Batte, Robert (1618), 356
Bett, Thomas (1612), 348
Bythewaye, Robert (1581), 354
Cogan, William (1654), 434
Deane, William (1634), 432
Greenleafe, Joan (1660), 298
John (1636), 298
Hide, Edward (1597), 355
Holden, John (1623), 216
John (1625), 216
Mary (1609), 216
Robert (1653), 216
Hovenden, Robert (1656), 216
Jacob, Nicholas (1657), 329
Lord, William (1615) 297
Lothrop, Thomas (1629), 297
Porter, Grace (1662), 314
Sherman, Daniel (1634), 314
Withington, Henry (1653), 298
Richard (1597), 298
Richard (1638–9), 298
Winn, Query, 362
Woodward, Benajah, Reply, 225
Nathaniel, of Boston, and His Descendants, 169
Wormwell and Holmes, Query, 223

INDEX OF PERSONS.

Abbe, Mary, 152
Sarah, 152
Thomas, 152
Abbit, Abbot, Abbott, Abott, Abotte, Ruth, 466
Dorcas, 318
Edward, 244, 279, 280
Elizabeth, 280
George, 318
Nathaniel, 318
Peter, 45
Walter, 58
Abrams, Mary, 165
William, 165
Adams, Addams, Abigail, 324, 326, 327, 464
Anna, 463
Anne, 304, 305
Daniel, 448
Edmund, 494
Elizabeth, 265, 466
Esther, 308
Frances, 152, 286
George M., 77, 231. 365, 367, 368, 370, 371, 498
James, 152, 286
Janet, 490
Joan, 129
John, 20, 24, 71, 104, 143, 152, 324, 325, 464, 474
Jonathan, 447
Judith, 464
Leah, 447
Margaret, 152, 265
Martha, 305
Mary, 32, 304, 464
Patience, 494
Samuel, 308, 463
Sarah, 465
Susanna, 71, 448
Adgate, Mary, 331
Adyoman, Droth, 214
Agassiz, Louis, 17
Ager, —, 253
Anne, 279
Aglionbye, doctor, 256
Agnese, Baptista, 388
Ainsworth, ——, 244
Henry, 33
Akett, William, 298
Albee, Sarah P., 443
Albright, John, 39, 41
Alchester, Robert, 137
Alchin, —, 116, 216, 267
Alcock, Job, 45
Alcott, A. Bronson, 446
Louisa M., 446
Alden, Aulden, Auldin, Auldine, Albert, 231
Alonzo, 209
Antoinette Spencer, 209
Arthur Bates, 231
Arthur Leslie, 231
Alden, *cont'd* Avis, 209
Betsey, 231
Charles L., 73, 204, 209, 381, 427
Charles Snow, 209
Charlotte Bates, 231
Chloe Sweeting, 209
David, 431
Ebenezer, 69
Edwin Augustus, 209
Elizabeth, 69, 73, 429, 431
Hannah, 209
Isaac, 209
Jan, 427
John, 69, 95, 427–431
John E., 362
John Gale, 209
John Harlow, 231
Jonathan, 73, 429–431
Joseph, 431
Joseph Jackson, 209
Langford Taylor, 209
Maria, 209
Mary, 431
Mary Curran, 209
Mary Harlow, 231
Mary Langford Taylor, 209, 496
Nathaniel, 69
Olive Maria, 209
Orpha, 292
Polly, 292
Priscilla, 428, 429, 431
Rebecca, 431
Ruby Hammett, 209
Ruth, 429, 431
Sarah, 180, 431
Susanna, 109
William, 69, 209
Zachariah, 431
Aldrich, Aldridge, Oldridg, Abigail, 163
Anna, 219
Betsey, 291
Caleb, 219
Chloe, 219
Edmund, 219
George, 490
Michael, 351
Nathan, 219
Sarah Jane, 219
William, 163, 219
Alexander, Robert, 89
Alfray, Alfrey, William, 411
Alger, Daniel, 159
Edmund, 160
Israel, 159
James, 159, 160
John, 159
Joseph, 159, 160
Alington, Marmaduke, 251
Allarde, ——, 259, 261
Elizabeth, 260
Allarde, *cont'd* Francis, 260
Henry, 259–261
Katherine, 260
Lydia, 260
Mary, 260
Peter, 260
Philip, 260
Richard, 259–261
Thomasine, 260
Allen, Allin, Allyn, ——, 264, 283, 284
mr., 191
Bessie C., 152
Christian, 213
Clarence J., 152
Daniel, 46, 162
Droth, 214
Eliphalet, 190
Elizabeth, 162, 213, 214, 222
Elizabeth Seymour, 152
Emma, 213, 214
Emmett, 213
Francis Olcott, 152, 212, 282
Frederick E., 364
George, 171, 389
James, 64, 65, 213
Jane, 213
Joan, 213
John, 188, 213, 240, 242, 243, 297
Joseph, 10
Joseph Heatly Dulles, 152
Joseph Henry, 88
J. Weston, 364
Lucy A., 152
Margaret, 213, 214
Margaret Dulles, 152
Margery, 213
Mary, 213, 314
Matthew, 213, 214, 242, 243
Moses, 50, 152
Nicholas, 213
Olcott, 152
Philip, 213
Richard, 213, 214
Robert, 213, 214
Romeo E., 364
Rubie, 50
Samuel, 71, 213
Sarah, 71
Simon, 213
Thomas, 213, 214
Walter, 95, 98, 100, 363, 364
William, 213, 214
William Henry, 364
Wilmot, 213
Allerton, Mary, 429
Alling, Daniel, 70
Allington, Anne, 130, 131
Hugh, 130

Allison, Elizabeth, 129
Lawrence, 129
Allmory, Robert, 44
Allouez, Claude Jean, 386
Almy, Margaret, 160
Samuel, 160
Alred, Gilbert, 298
Alton, William, 406
Alwood, Elizabeth, 185
Richard, 185
Ambrose, Robert M., 160
Sarah R., 160
Ames, Ebenezer, 160
James, 159, 160
John, 159
Jonathan, 159, 461
Joseph, 159, 160
Joshua, 161
Nathan, 159–161
Ruth, 461
Thomas, 159, 160
William, 230
Amory, Katherine Willard, 365
Amsden, Elizabeth, 178
Ephraim, 178
Anderson, Allen, 492
Daniel, 492
James, 492
John, 234, 247
Martha, 492
Mary, 302
William, 39, 41
Andrew, } Abigail, 454, 455,
Andrews, } 459
Andrewes, } Damaris, 267
Androse, } David, 457
Ebenezer, 456, 457
Edmund, 437
Edward, 40, 41
Elizabeth, 266, 267, 458
Frances, 285
George, 458
Grace, 455, 457, 458
Hannah, 455, 457
Henry, 453–459
Israel, 458
Jedediah, 457
John, 438, 453, 456–459
Josiah, 456, 457
Judith, 285
Katherine, 214
Keziah, 291, 437, 458
Levi, 458
Margaret, 263, 265, 267, 273, 285
Mary, 163, 454–458
Mehitable, 455, 458, 459
Mercy, 456, 457
Nathaniel, 266, 267, 456, 457
Peter, 281–283, 285
Phebe, 458
Rachel, 281–285
Reuben, 458
Rufus, 458
Sally, 292
Sarah, 454, 455, 457
Silas, 458
Thomas, 163, 263, 265, 267, 285, 457
Yet Mercy, 456, 457
Zephaniah, 458
Andros, } Deborah, 461
Andross, } Elizabeth, 222
Mary, 462
Aneve, Agnes, 411
Ange, } Alice, 106
Anger, } Anne, 310–313
Ainge, } Arthur, 106
Auge, } Christopher, 106
Ange, cont'd } Elizabeth, 106
} Francis, 106
John, 310
Judith, 310
Katherine, 106
Richard, 106
William, 106
Anguish, Katharine, 266
Anlaby, Susanna, 140
Anne, Queen, 176, 177
Ansel, Judith, 269
Authon, George, 450
Anthonidus, ——, 335
Anthony, Edmund, 306
Appleton, Augusta Isabella, 472
Daniel, 33, 148, 378
Daniel Fuller, 94
William Sumner, 240–243, 260, 358, 384, 435
Appowell, } Edward, 354
App Howell, }
Apthorp, Mary, 463
William, 463
Arbuckle, John, 469, 471, 472
Archdale, Martin, 275
Archer, Benjamin, 167
Bethia, 407
John, 407
Rebecca, 167
Archibald, Alice, 493
David, 493
Elizabeth, 493
John, 493
Martha, 492
Armstrong, Ann, 461
Arnold, Anna, 461
Benedict, 50
James N., 237
Mary, 289
Olney, 229
Rachel, 460
Robert, 289
William, 187
Arther, } Elizabeth, 55
Arthur, } Eunice, 163
Arundell, William, 133
Asfordby, Charles, 130
Ashbee, Benjamin, 464
Elizabeth, 464
Ashbow, Robert, 160
Ashe, Elizabeth, 116
Isaac, 116
Ashley, Robert, 93, 95, 99
Aspinwall, Peter, 361
William, 171
Aston, ——, 251
Atkins, Hope, 205
Isaac, 47
Robert, 45
Ruth, 208
Thomas, 205, 208
Atkinson, mr., 120
Abigail, 462
Hannah, 464
Maria, 418
Mary, 347
Theodore, 347
Atwood, } Agnes, 419
Attewoode, } Robert, 405
William, 419
Audley, ——, 402, 414
Auge, see Ange.
Auncell, Robert, 353
Austin, Abigail, 300
Edmund, 50
Edward, 403, 437
Elizabeth, 403
Esther Allen, 50
James, 300
Jane G., 429
John Osborne, 199, 200
John, 300
Josiah, 300
Austin, } Mary, 300
cont'd } Rebecca, 300
Richard, 300
Thomas, 300
Zipporah, 437
Avennell, Alexander, 424
Averd, Experience, 308
Henry, 308
Avery, Anne Eliza, 83
John, 205
Katherine, 214
Mary, 83
Richard, 214
Samuel, 83
Axon, } Elizabeth, 135
Axsonne, } Robert, 135
Ayelmer, Anne, 396
Katherine, 396
Ayer, Hannah, 462
Obediah, 462
Ayers, Edward, 45
Mark, 45
Moses, 45
Nathaniel, 45
Ruth, 178
Aylett, ——, 435
doctor, 128
Aylward, ——, 240

Babage, Mary, 462
Babb, Peter, 45
Babson, James, 255
Bache, Benjamin F., 155
Bacheider, } Abbie Jones, 214
Bachiler, } Abigail, 247, 300
Bachiller, } Anne, 57, 58
Batchelder, } Deborah A., 248
Edward Sawyer, 248
Elizabeth A., 248
Fannie Emerson, 248
Helen, 58
John, 247
John Franklin, 248
Josiah, 247, 465
Josiah Bartlett, 248
Mary, 462
Mary J., 248
Nathan, 462
Nathaniel, 58, 60, 61, 63
Sarah, 465
Sarah E., 248
Stephen, 57–59, 63, 64
Backer, ——, 114
Backus, Sarah, 302
Bacon, Francis, 125
Joseph, 253
Mary, 310
Mercy, 329
Nathaniel, 140
Badde, Emanuel, 400
Badger, John, 112
Bagley, ——, 37
Abigail, 461
Dorothy, 461
John, 181
Ruth, 463
Seth, 461
Bagnall, Joseph, 249, 250
Margaret, 249, 251
Sarah, 249
Thomas, 224
William, 249
Bailey, } Elizabeth, 163
Bayley, } Elizabeth S. E., 383
Franklin Ladd, 94, 98
Lucinda, 103
Mary, 466
Otis, 103

Bailey, cont'd — Sarah Loring, 103; William, 402, 466; W. W., 498
Bainton, Anne, 185
Baird, ——, 428
Bakas, Bethiah, 290; Nathan, 290
Baker, — mrs., 412
Baker als Cocke, — Aaron, 285; Abigail, 438; Anne, 411; Bathsheba, 464; Bethia, 290; C. Alice, 226, 504, 505; Daniel W., 501; Dorothy, 411; Elijah, 438; Elizabeth, 285, 413, 420, 466; Elizabeth Mary, 365; George, 51, 133; Hannah, 440; Jane, 411; Jehial, 51; Joan, 411, 420; John, 144, 146, 411-413; Joseph, 190; Joyce, 415; Julian, 411; Lois, 490; Luke, 464; Mary, 51, 438; Nathan, 290; Page M., 65; Phebe, 51; Robert, 411, 413, 420; Samuel, 438; Simeon, 438; Thomas, 285, 411-413, 438, 440; Walter, 370; William, 443
Baldwin, ——, 321, 324; Charles Candee, 242, 243, 386; Clara, 321; John Denison, 10
Balits, Joshua, 465; Sarah, 465
Ball, John, 469; Peter, 45; Thomas, 446; William, 350
Ballagh, William, 372
Ballard, Ann, 447; Elizabeth, 308; George, 134; Jeremiah, 462; Lydia, 308, 462; Thomas, 413; William, 308
Ballister, Sarah Elizabeth, 365
Ballou, Hosea, 90, 100; Hosea Starr, 90, 100
Ballowe, William, 254, 255
Baltimore, George Calvert, lord, 236
Bancker, ——, 367, 368
Banker, — Anna, 334; Derick, 335; Elizabeth, 335; Evert, 335; Gerard, 335; John, 335; Katherine, 335; William, 335
Banckes, see Banks.
Bancroft, — Eliza, 240-242
Bancrofte, — Elizabeth, 127; George, 149, 241; Mary, 95, 99
Band, see Bond.
Banes, John, 402
Banester, Joan, 420; John, 420; Nicholas, 420
Banfeill, — Hugh, 45
Banfoill, — Hugh, 45
Bangs, Edward A., 88; Mary, 207
Banks, — ——, 261
Banckes, — Ann, 263
Banke, — Bryan, 264
del Banke, — Caleb, 260, 261, 263-267, 272, 273; Charles Edward, 75, 264; Christopher, 264; Daniel, 261-264; Elizabeth, 263, 265; Henry, 262 [273; John, 262-267, 272-274, 287; Joshua, 263; Katherine, 263, 264; Lydia, 262-267, 273; Margaret, 262, 263, 265; Margery, 263; Martha, 263, 264, 273; Mary, 263-267, 273; Priscilla, 263, 265, 266, 273; Richard, 262, 264; Robert, 262; Simon, 262; Tabitha, 263; Thomas, 263; William, 262
Banker, see Bancker.
Barber, — Elizabeth, 178, 421
Barbor, — Experience, 174
Barbour, — Giles, 421, 422; Jeremy, 421; J. N., 367; Rose, 421, 422
Barby, Nicholas, 170
Barclay, John, 341; Robert, 364; William, 160
Barford, Eleanor, 128, 129; Elizabeth, 128; John, 128; Prudence, 128; Robert, 129
Barham, Arthur, 264; Mary, 264
Barker, Agnes, 397; Alice, 397; Edward, 397; Isaac, 224; Joseph, 465; Judith, 224; Martha, 206; Mary, 224; Michael, 276; Rebecca, 208; Samuel, 466; Sarah, 465; Susanna, 466; William, 397, 401
Barkham, doctor, 254
Barksdale, William, 355 [461
Barnard, Elizabeth, 266, 267, 298; Eunice, 164; Henry, 401; Hephzibah, 165; Jane, 401; John, 101; Phebe, 163, 310; Reuben, 163; Timothy, 461
Barneham, Bennet, 264
Barnes, mr., 137; Lydia, 429; Phineas, 145; William, 252
Barnewell, Anne, 401, 406; George, 400; Henry, 400, 406; Joan, 401
Barney, — Elisha, 178
Barny, — Elkanah, 292; Katherine, 292
Barrett, — Ann, 448
Barett, — Charles Edwards, 365
Barutt, — Dorothy, 447; Elizabeth, 128; Elizabeth Mary, 365; George Potter, 365; Humphrey, 269, 271; James, 229; John, 128, 447; Joseph, 308; Lydia, 447; Margaret, 447; Martha, 308; Mehitable, 448; Mildred, 269, 271; Moses, 448; Prudence, 128; Samuel, 201; Thomas, 308, 448; William, 128
Barrington, ——, 402
Barrow, — Richard, 261
Barrowe, — Robert, 223; Thankful, 223
Barrows, Jason, 49; Jemima, 49; Lemuel, 49; Samuel, 191; Sarah, 191
Barrykar, Amy, 394
Barsham, John, 59
Barter, Roger, 183
Bartlet, — ——, 13
Bartlett, — Dolly, 465; J. Gardiner, 73; John, 105; Joseph, 73, 261; Joseph Hall, 460; Josiah, 89; Mary, 73, 105; Nathaniel, 466; Richard, 229; Ruth, 460; Sarah, 466; Susanna, 466; William F., 234
Barton, ——, 390; Martha, 447; Richard, 397
Baskerville, Elizabeth, 358; Simon, 358
Bass, Elizabeth, 240; Hannah, 320; John, 320, 429, 431; Margaret, 240; Moses Belcher, 240, 242; Ruth, 429, 431
Bassall, see Vassall.
Basset, — ——, 339
Bassett, — Eben P., 188; Elizabeth, 409, 410; Ellen Brastow, 366; Henry, 450; John, 342; Mary, 47; Nathaniel, 48; Polly, 292; William, 48
Batcheider, see Bachelder.
Bate, Agnes, 269, 271; Alice, 268, 270, 271; Andrew, 265, 269, 271, 272; Anna, 269; Anne, 268, 270-272; Benjamin, 270; Clement, 268-272; Constance, 269, 271, 272

Bate, cont'd: Edward, 269, 272; Elizabeth, 258, 265, 269, 271, 272; Ellen, 268, 270; George, 271; Hannah, 269, 271; Henry, 271; Hester, 272; Isaac, 269, 272; Isabel, 271; James, 268-272; Jane, 270; Joan, 269-271; John, 258, 261, 268-272; Joseph, 269, 270; Joyce, 270; Judith, 269-272; Julian, 271; Katherine, 269, 270, 272; Lydia, 270; Margaret, 269-272; Margery, 271; Marian, 271; Martha, 269; Mary, 269-272; Mildred, 269, 271; Phebe, 270-272; Rachel, 269, 270, 272; Richard, 268, 270-272; Robert, 270-272; Samuel, 268, 270, 271; Sibyl, 270; Simon, 269, 271; Stephen, 268, 271; Susan, 268, 270; Thomas, 261, 268-272; Thomasine, 270, 272; William, 258, 265, 269-272

Bates, Albert C., 385

Bates, Dorcas, 388; Edward, 388; Elizabeth, 448; Francis, 465; Frank Amasa, 388; Hannah, 388; Increase, 388; Isaac Chapman, 269; John, 308; Martha, 465; Mary, 223, 308, 388; Mary D., 315; Mary F., 360; Mary Hervey, 388; Samuel, 223, 388; Samuel Austin, 388; Susanna, 388; Susanna Hobart, 388

Bath, ——, 288

Batherst, Thomas, 259

Batt, mrs., 184; Bat, Agnes, 184, 185, 349, 356; Bett, Alexander, 353; Bet, Alice, 183, 184, 187, 297, 352-354; Butt, Anne, 183-185, 349; Annis, 183; Arthur, 187; Augustine, 350; Austin, 356, 357; Beatrice, 183; Benjamin, 350; Bridget, 186, 351; Christabell, 186, 355, 356; Christopher, 182-187, 350, 352-355; Cicely, 184, 187; Dionis, 183; Dorothy, 183-185, 349; Edmund, 187, 348, 350, 352, 356; Edward, 186, 297, 352; Eleanor, 186, 352, 353, 355; Elizabeth, 183-187, 348, 350, 355, 356

Batt, cont'd: Ellis, 354; Frances, 349, 350, 355; George, 185; Giles, 350; Henry, 184-186, 348, 349, 355, 356; James, 350; Jane, 184, 185, 297, 350; Joan, 183-186, 349, 350, 353-356; John, 182-188, 349-357; Joseph, 186, 297, 348, 350; Katherine, 183-185, 348, 349; Lettice, 297, 354; Mabel, 186 [355; Margaret, 186, 351-353; Margery, 183, 184; Martha, 350; Mary, 184, 185, 187, 348-351, 355, 356; Michael, 349, 355; Nathaniel, 185; Nicholas, 182, 356; Peter, 187, 349; Rebecca, 184; Richard, 183-186, 188, 350, 353, 355, 356; Robert, 348, 354, 356, 357; Samuel, 183, 184, 350, 351; Sofia, 187; Stephen, 186; Thomas, 182-185, 187, 348-351, 354, 355; Thomasine, 184; Ursula, 353; William, 183-186, 348-350, 352, 354

Battall, Anne, 139

Batton, Joan, 211; Thomas, 211

Bauk, Hannah, 448

Baxter, Elihu, 73; James Phinney, 229, 409, 499; Margaret, 56; Mehitable, 409; Percival P., 73; Triphena, 73; William, 56

Bayard, Thomas F., 363

Bayley, see Bailey.

Baynton, Anne, 187

Beale, ——, 264; Abby Adams, 37; Hierome, 128, 129; Mary, 217

Beals, Charles E., 90, 91, 93; Eunice, 465

Beardsley, Abigail, 223; Charles Edward, 52; Edwin N., 52; Eliza, 52; Elizabeth, 223; Ellen Eliza, 52; Frank Lewis, 52; George Porter, 52; Hannah, 52; Jane Ann, 52; Josiah, 52; Samuel, 223; Thomas, 223; William, 223

Beaumounte, Alice, 277; Beamounte, Michael, 277, 278; Thomas, 277, 278

Beavis, Nicholas, 358; Bevys, Richard, 358

Beck, Emberie, 106; Becke, Frances, 121, 123; George, 106, 123, 124; Mary, 106; Robert, 121, 123, 124; Thomas, 45, 123

Beckett, Mary, 124

Beckford, Ann, 286

Bede, Hezekiah, 463; Judith, 463

Bedwell, Anne, 253

Beecher, Agnes, 271; Alice, 271

Beeckman, Ann, 339

Beekman, Barendt Sanders, 338; Deborah, 337-339, Effie, 337-339 [342; Eva, 337; Hendrick, 337-339; Jacob, 337-339; Janet, 337; John, 337-339; John Jacob, 338, 339; John Sanders, 338, 339, 342; Magtel, 337-339; Margaret, 339; Maria, 338, 339; Matilda, 339; Sarah, 338, 339; Susanna, 338

Beedam, Anne, 122

Beers, Richard, 311, 314

Beetle, Christopher, 198; Mary, 198

Bekensall, Margaret, 217

Belcher, Fanny, 194; Joseph, 159

Belknap, Joseph, 64, 65; Mary Elizabeth, 366

Bell, Alexander Graham, 378; Ann, 428; Edgar G., 54; Elizabeth, 180; Emma Zora, 54; Florence J., 54; Helen E., 54; John, 169; Letitia, 491; Lydia, 264; Stephen H., 54; Thomas, 428

Bellamy, ——, 296; Blanche Wilder, 373

Bellingam, Dorothy, 352

Belly, Thomas, 353

Belmont, governor, 453

Bendale, Maurice, 349

Bendish, Edmund, 256; Mary, 256

Benion, see Benyon.

Bennett, mr., 354; Abigail, 222; Ann, 351; Edmund Hatch, 230; John, 159; Lydia, 224; Mary, 269; Nicholas, 413; Peter, 192, 195; Priscilla, 192, 195; Rachel, 319; Sarah, 361; William, 224, 413

Bense, William, 86

Benson, ——, 191; Elizabeth, 408; George W., 408

Bent, Allen H., 34, 95, 100, 364

Benthall, Desire, 165

Bentley, Benjamin, 380, 383

Benyon, Eleanor, 137

Benion, Ellen, 137; George, 137; John, 137; Mary, 137; Priscilla, 137; Thomas, 137

Beorgheart, Conrad, 345
Eyche, 345
Fyche, 345
Garrett, 345
Hendrick, 345
Jacob, 345
John, 345
Mary, 345
Peter, 345
Stinche, 345
Berbanck, see Burbank.
Berer, Amicia, 210
Robert, 210
Berisford, Thomas, 268
Berkley, ——, 120
Berle, Adolph A., 103 [480
Bernard, Francis, 474, 475, 478,
John, 115, 116
Berry, } ——, 418
Bery, } Andrew, 389
Anne, 114
James, 140
Jeremiah, 443
John, 113, 260
Joseph, 45
Mary, 443
Mary B., 443
Nathaniel B., 45
Thomas, 135
Besom, Sarah, 465
Bessey, David, 208
Best, Anne, 401
Bethonie, Thomas, 135
Bevan, J. O., 247
Beven, Elizabeth, 402
Bew [—], John, 285
Biam, Abraham, 308, 448
Experience, 308
George, 308
Sarah, 448
Bickford, Minna A., 53
William, 495
Bicknell, Amelia Davis, 244
Polly, 49
Bigelow, Melville M., 95, 98
Bigg, } Anne, 401
Bigge, } Jeremy, 401, 406
Bige, } Joan, 401, 406
John, 187
William, 268
Bill, James, 361
Keziah, 361
Billings, James, 495
Binford, Tabitha, 303
Binney, ——, 75
Birch, Anne, 106
Frances, 106
Birchett, ——, 261
Bird, } ——, 404
Birde, } mr., 261
mrs., 261
Eliza, 445
Francis William, 506
G., 451
Grisel, 261
James, 445
Oliver, 37
Birney, James Gillespie, 378
William, 378
Bishop, } Abigail, 303
Bishopp, } Ann, 321
Benjamin, 272
Elizabeth, 272
George, 260
Hannah, 193
James, 222
John, 272, 303
Judith, 193
Margaret, 272
Nathaniel, 172, 193
Rebecca, 272
Rest, 272
Sarah, 303
Thomas, 272
Bisse, John, 350
Blachford, Abigail, 317
Thomas, 317
Black, ——, 239
Gabriel, 468
James, 461
Malcom Percy, 95
Susanna, 461
Blackwell, Elizabeth, 251
Blackstone, Lydia, 305
Blake, Abigail, 464
Charles, 183
Dorothy, 463
Elizabeth, 187
Francis E., 39, 40, 75, 159,
243, 290, 315
George Baty, 88
Hannah, 114
Jesse, 463
John, 187
Miriam, 463
Robert, 114
Sarah, 466
Blakesley, Elizabeth, 222
John, 222
Samuel, 222
Susanna, 222
Blanchard, } ——, 16, 127
Blancharde, } Ann, 126
Blancherde, } Frances, 127
Frank S., 236
George, 126, 127
Gilbert, 127
Herbert, 126, 127
Joan, 126
Nicholas, 126, 127
Richard, 127
Roger, 127
Ruth, 191
Thomas, 126, 127
William, 126, 127,
Bland, Mabel, 257 [495
Blanton, Phebe, 172
Blayder, ——, 221
Bleecker, B., 342
Bleigh, Mary, 301
Samuel, 301
Bliss, Adelia Maria, 232
Delia F., 232
Edward P., 232
Hannah L., 232
Harriet M., 232
Henry Penniman, 231, 232
Henry W., 232
Jesse, 232
Laura W., 232
Mary, 232
Mary E., 232
Ruble Allen, 50
Samuel, 50, 232
Thomas, 232
Blissard, Anne, 116
Bloged, } Benjamin, 448
Blogged, } Daniel, 307, 308, 448
Bloget, } Mary, 307, 448
Bloggett, } Sarah, 308
Thomas, 448
Blood, Robert, 448
Sarah, 448
Blossom, } Charity, 438, 458
Blossome, } Elijah, 438
Levi, 438
Sylvanus, 438, 458
Blunden, Sarah, 428
Blunt, } Edward, 309
Blunte, } Elizabeth, 308
John, 106, 109
Lydia, 305
Mary, 414
Sarah, 305
William, 308, 413
Boardman, Betty, 462
Elizabeth, 464
John, 464
Bock, see Buck.
Boddicot, Augustine, 140
Elizabeth, 140
Bodge, George Madison, 84, 100,
230, 454
Bodley, } Katherine, 358
Budley, }
Bodwell, ——, 84
Boggis, John, 278
Bohun, } Humphrey, 98
de Bohen, } Margaret, 98
Bolner, Kenelm, 497
Patience, 497
Bolton, lady, 116
Charles Knowles, 385
Ethel S., 498
Eunice, 178
Jabez, 159
Mason, 460
Bond, } ——, 471
Bonde, } Aaron, 71
Band, } Alvan, 93, 96, 293
Arthur Thomas, 71
Elizabeth, 293
Henry, 75, 293, 309, 310,
322
Jemima Holloway, 293
Joan, 110
John, 71, 318
Joseph, 71
Levina, 71
Lydia, 71, 293
Mary, 317, 318
Moses, 71
Patience, 71
Priscilla, 71
Robert, 279
Rowlandson, 71
Samuel, 71
Sarah, 71, 96, 111
Solomon, 71
Thomas, 71, 293
William, 110, 111, 279,
293
Bonner, ——, 168
Anthony, 106
Henry, 137
John, 135, 138
Susan, 135
Thomas, 106, 138
Bonney, Elizabeth, 35
Boom, John, 41
Boon, ——, 294, 295
Booth, } Ann, 72
Boothe, } Clement, 122
Edward C., 228, 299,
305, 507, 509
Hannah, 459
James, 45
Mary, 223
Richard, 223
Borcherat, Edward, 375
Borden, Innocent, 219
Richard, 219
Bordman, Sarah, 463
Born, } James, 448
Borne, } John, 258
Mary, 448
Borowghe, }
Borroughe, } see Burroughs.
Borrow, }
Bose, Ruth, 319
Boswell, John, 129
Robert, 124
Bosworth, Benjamin L., 459
Jonathan, 159
Botley, } Agnes, 397
Botlye, } Anne, 396
Frances, 393
John, 397
Ursula, 395, 396, 405
Boudinot, Elias, 87
Elie, 87
J. J., 87

Boughton, see Bouton.
Boulter, Mary, 61
Nathaniel, 63
Bourchier, Thomas, 211
Humphrey, 210
Jane, 210
Bourn, } Agnes, 269
Bourne, } Anna, 113
Boorne, } Bartholomew, 110-112
Elizabeth, 109, 110
Hannah, 114
Jane, 109
Joan, 110
John, 109-114, 269
Magdalen, 109, 110
Martha, 111, 112
Mary, 111-113, 224
Nehemiah, 111-114
Patty, 224
Peter, 460
Richard, 224
Robert, 110-114
Ruth, 111, 112, 460
Thomas, 110, 224
Bouton, } Abigail, 330-334
Boughton, } Alice, 330-334
Bowton, } Bridget, 330-333
Bowghton, } Edward, 107
John, 330-334
J. W., 376
Mary, 107
Nicholas, 334
Richard, 331-333
Ruth, 331, 332
William, 107
Boutwell, George S., 29
Mary, 303
Bowdoin, James, 476
Bowdre, Isabel, 391
Bowen, Edward Augustus, 239, 240, 242
Griffith, 240, 241
Bowers, A. B., 385
Bowis, John, 121
Bowker, R. R., 388
Bowman, George Ernest, 92
Bownd, } dr., 256
Bownde, } Alexander, 257
Alice, 256, 257
Bowne, Elizabeth, 453
Hannah, 453
John, 453
Samuel, 453
Bowyear, } Francis, 249, 251
Bowyeare, } Katherine, 251
Bowyer, } Mary, 249, 250
William, 251
Boyd, David, 465
Enoch, 460
Hannah, 460
Molly, 465
Boyden, Thomas, 171
Wyat, 190
Boyes, Elizabeth, 494
Robert, 467-469
Thomas, 469, 470
Boyinton, Mary, 466
Boyles, Mary, 462
Thomas, 462
Brackenbury, Katherine, 302
Bracket, } Alpheus L., 96
Brackett, } Anthony, 99
John, 448
J. R., 101
Mary, 242, 448
Bradbury, ——, 71
James W., 364, 499
Braddish, } Ebenezer, 497
Bradish, } Eleanor, 497
Eunice, 497
Frank E., 371
Bradford, ——, 13
Alden, 478
Anne, 223, 284
Bradford, } Edward H., 88
cont'd } John M., 342, 343
Thomas, 223
William, 88, 92, 34, 223, 363, 376, 428, [429
Bradlee, Ann, 443
Anna, 443
Caleb Davis, 499
Elizabeth, 443
Margaret Adeline, 443
Mary Rice, 443
Nathaniel, 443
Samuel West, 443
Bradley, Susanna, 222
Thomas, 172
Bradshaw, } Anna, 300
Bradshawe, } Cotton, 300
Elizabeth, 300
John, 300
Joshua, 300
Martha, 305
Mary, 300
Mercy, 300
Nathan, 300
Peter, 300
Rebecca, 300
Ruth, 300
Sarah, 300
Thomas, 305
William, 283
Bradstreet, Dorothy, 300
Dudley, 505, 509
Humphrey, 302
Sarah, 302
Simon, 363
Braley, Hannah, 269
Brandon, Edward J., 86
William, 403
Bratherton, Katherine, 185
Bray, } ——, 261
Braye, } John, 260
Margaret, 260
Mary, 288
Richard, 288
Susan, 288
Brayman, Mason, 100
Brayton, judge, 200
John Summerfield, 230
Breaton, see Britton.
Breck, Bethia, 71
Edward, 71
Eleanor, 71
Esther, 71
Hannah, 71
John, 71
Mary, 71
Samuel, 71
Sarah, 71
Susanna, 71
Thomas, 71
Bren, Nathaniel, 462
Susanna, 462
Brent, ——, 298
Brentano, August, 373
Breser, Henry, 218
Susanna, 218
Brettun, } Abiel, 438
Brettum, } Abigail, 439
Benjamin, 438
Charles, 438
Ebenezer, 438
Hepzibah, 438
James, 438
Mary, 438
Patience, 438
Prudence, 439
Sarah, 438
Susanna, 439
See Brittain.
Brewen, Jane, 138
Brewer, Mary, 366
Brewster, Charles W., 43
John, 275
Jonathan, 224
Brewster, } Lyman D., 377
cont'd } Mary, 224
William, 49, 92, 362, 430
Briant, } see Bryant.
Brient, }
Brickenden, Margaret, 410
Bridge, Abigail Gray, 443
Benjamin, 443
Eliza, 443
Elizabeth, 443
Henry Clay, 443
Isaac, 443
James, 149
John, 113
Mary Ann Cole, 443
Mary B., 443
Robert Berry, 443
Sarah, 443
Susan W., 149
Bridges, Francis, 285
William, 299
Bridgman, Fanny, 466
Simeon, 466
Bridon, William, 256
Brigges, } Abigail, 178
Briggs, } Hannah, 176
Brigs, } Job, 178
John, 406
Jonathan, 181
Martha, 193
Phebe, 439
Prudence, 178
Richard, 181
William, 290, 502
Brigham, Caroline Bethia, 52
Desire, 36
Libbie A., 52
Thomas, 242
Walter T., 52
Willard I. Tyler, 380, 383
Brinkerhoff, Robert, 380
Brinsley, Jane, 133, 134
Brinsmead, Sarah, 330, 331
Brinton, doctor, 473
Bristowe, Thomas, 348
Brittain, } Anne, 402
Britayne, } Ebenezer, 438
Briton, } Mary, 292
Brittaine, } Peregrine, 402
Britton, } Richard, 402
Brittun, } Robert, 291
Breaton, } Sally, 291
Sarah, 176
Susan, 402
Tabitha, 438
William, 176, 292
Brocas, see Brookhouse.
Brock, Andrew, 163
Eunice, 163
Margaret, 163
Robert A., 226
Brockhill, Juliana, 403
Richard, 403
Brockhurst, mrs., 251
Broke, John A., 410
Bromfield, Abigail, 10
Edward, 10
Elizabeth, 9, 10
Hannah, 10
Henry, 10
Bromley, Anne, 284
Annis, 284
Jane, 284
Joshua, 284
Nicholas, 284
Samuel, 284
Brooke, } Anne, 403
Brookes, } Benjamin, 137, 138
Elizabeth, 134, 137
Joan, 403
John, 135, 137, 138
Margaret, 252

Brooke, cont'd — Martha, 137; Mary, 135; Nathaniel, 137; Paul, 422; Rebecca, 137, 138; Robert, 135; Sarah, 137; Susan, 137, 138; Thomas, 135–138, 256
Brookhouse, Brocas — Anna, 300; Barnard, 283; John, 300; Robert, 283; Thomas, 283
Brooks, Abigail, 463, 465; Anna, 464; Gilbert, 180; Hannah, 180; John, 106, 373; Mary, 303; Mercy, 303; Peter Chardon, 88; Ruth, 465; Samuel, 303; Thomas, 303
Broom, John, 39
Broomehedd, Anne, 394; Richard, 394
Brougham, Henry, lord, 145
Brouwer, ——, 327
Browghton, Charles, 110
Brown, Browne — ——, 119, 264, 324; mrs., 123; Abram English, 498, 502, 503; Alice, 112; Ama, 447; Anne, 421; Arnold, 112–114; Betty, 464; Caroline, 53; Caroline Matilda, 445; Christopher, 112; David H., 83, 504; Deborah, 165; Dinah, 177, 308; Dorothy, 124; Eleazer, 308; Elizabeth, 112, 123, 124, 463; Ezekiel, 464; Fannie Wilder, 80; Francis, 165, 445, 463; Francis Henry, 445; Hannah, 113, 114; Henry, 298; Humphrey, 124; Isabel, 493; Jemima, 462; John, 62, 118, 420, 447, 461, 462; John Murray, 17, 28, 87; Joshua, 46; Judith, 74; Justine, 124; Leonard, 120; Lewis H., 77; Lydia, 361; Martha, 421; Martin, 123, 124; Mary, 74, 139, 192, 195, 308; Matthew, 131, 132; Moses, 463; Nathaniel, 177, 421, 423; Peter, 192, 195; Rebecca, 461; Richard, 124; Robert, 112, 114; Ruth, 463; Samuel, 413, 420; Sarah, 420, 461, 464
Brown, cont'd — Stephen, 124; Susan, 421; Susanna, 461; Thomas, 124, 421; William, 74, 420; William Burnet, 74; William Hand, 245
Bruce, ——, 286; Sophia, 75, 150
Brudenell, ——, 410, 411
Bruncken, Ernest, 245
Brunson, Elisha, 70
Bruster, John, 45
Bruton, Mary, 116
Bryant, Briand, Briant, Brient, Bryent — Elisha, 44; Hubbard W., 238, 499; Ichabod, 224; John, 461; Lemuel, 292; Mary P., 81; Molly, 461; Philip, 159; Ruth, 224; Sarah, 466
Bryce, George, 102
Brychette, Myles, 354
Brymmer, Douglas, 387
Buchanan, James, 146
Buck, Bucke, Bock — mr., 260; Lydia, 79; Matthew, 159, 160; Thomas, 159
Buckalew, John M., 101
Buckingham, Alice, 360; Daniel, 360; Gideon, 360; Hannah, 360
Buckle, E. V., 235
Buckley, Edward, 130, 131
Bucklin, Ruth, 465
Buckman, Anna, 466; Joses, 304; Judith, 304; Lydia, 304; Mehitable, 304; William, 498; Wilton F., 498
Buckner, Simon Bolivar, 202
Budley, see Bodley.
Buffington, David, 49; Esther, 49
Buffinton, Prudence, 408
Bugg, Frances, 287; William, 298
Bulfinch, Elizabeth, 383; John, 381, 383, 384
Bulkeley, Emeline, 239, 241; Mary, 410
Bullard, Daniel, 190; Hannah, 45
Bullock, Sarah, 438
Bumstead, Elizabeth, 383
Bunce, ——, 255
Bundey, Ezekiel, 100
Bunker, Abigail, 163, 164; Bachelor, 164; Benjamin, 165; Caleb, 54, 55, 161, 163–165; Christopher, 163; Daniel, 55, 163; Deborah, 163, 164; Dinah, 56; Ebenezer, 165; Elisha, 164; Elizabeth, 162; Eunice, 163, 164; George, 54–57, 161–163; Hepzibah, 161; Jane, 55; John, 161; Judith, 56; Lydia, 55
Bunker, cont'd — Margaret, 163, 164; Mary, 161, 165; Peleg, 164; Priscilla, 55, 161, 164; Rebecca, 165; Ruth, 56, 163, 165; Solomon, 164; Uriah, 162; William, 164; Zerviah, 162
Bunnell, Lydia, 222
Bunnill, Ann, 362; Lydia, 362; William, 362
Bur [-], Jane, 466; Josiah, 466
Burbank, ——, 243
Berbanck, John, 77; Jonathan, 42
Burde, doctor, 400
Burden, Hannah, 308
Burge, Grisell, 308; John, 308, 447; Mary, 308; Triall, 447
Burges, Burgess — David, 76; John H., 182; Sarah, 76; Thomas, 76
Burghley, William, 393
Burgoyne, John, 450, 472
Burk, Burke — John, 199, 288; Richard, 295
Burling, Ann, 453; Elizabeth, 453; James, 453; John, 453; Sarah, 453
Burman, Thomas, 107
Burnet, mr., 411
Burnett, Mary, 74, 319; William, 74, 336, 387
Burnham, Abraham, 461; Lucy, 462; Sarah, 465; Susanna, 461
Burns, Ann, 53
Burr, Ephraim, 159; John, 159; Jonathan, 159; Seth, 159
Burrage, Burrige, Bourage — Charles D., 507; Henry S., 244, 499; James, 163; Lydia, 164; Mary, 163; Rebecca, 163
Burrill, Anna, 69; Samuel, 69
Burrington, George, 101
Burrishe, Peter, 265
Burritt, Sarah, 321
Burrostone, Margaret, 129
Burrough, Burroughs, Burroughe, Borough, Boroughe, Borroughe, Borowghe, Borrow, Aborough, Aborroughe, Aborowghe — Agnes, 275; Anne, 274, 275, 277; Christopher, 274; Elizabeth, 274, 275, 277, 289; George, 276; Jane, 275; Joan, 274, 275, 277, 288; Judith, 152, 274, 275, 281, 288, 289; Margery, 275; Mary, 274, 275, 277; Stephen, 152, 274, 275, 281, 288; Susan, 274, 275; Walter, 275; William, 274, 275, 288, 289

Burt, } Abel, 458
Burte, } Abigail, 177
Elizabeth, 184
Grace, 458
James, 177
John, 354
Joseph, 458
Josiah, 458
Jotham, 458
Miriam, 458
Priscilla, 458
Robert, 184
Seth, 458
Burton, Richard, 392, 393
Burworth, Judith, 270
Bury, Samuel, 151
Busbie, } doctor, 130
Busby, } Simon, 395
Bush, Elizabeth, 53
Emma Jane, 53
Jemima Holloway, 293
Porter M., 53
Bushan, Alexander, 75
Bushnell, Horace, 152
Zipporah, 320
Bussell, Ruth, 347
William, 347
Bussey, } Agnes, 423
Bussy, } Elizabeth, 266
Butcher, John, 349
Butler, ——, 133, 154
Aaron, 69
Anna, 198
Enoch, 42
Francis, 133
Hannah, 462
Henry, 198
James D., 496
Jane, 133
John, 354, 462
Martha, 69
Mary, 133
Sarah, 69, 198
Thomas, 198
Zephaniah, 196
Butnam, Genger, 463
Thomas, 463
Butolph, Thomas, 173
Butt, see Batt. [248
Butterfield, Abner Richardson,
Benjamin, 308
Hannah, 308
Hepzibah, 248
Jonathan, 308
Joseph, 308
Lydia, 308
Mary, 308
Reuben, 248
Butters, George, 93
William, 93
Butterton, ——, 264
Buttrick, Hepzibah, 248
John, 248
Joseph, 248
Sally, 48
Butts, Bessie Lydia, 52
Delight Boire, 52
Harriet Adele Paine, 52
Helen Louise, 52
James Lewis, 52
John Champlin, 52
Kate, 52
Lewis C., 52
Marcia Helen, 52
Mary Worthington, 52
William Mathews, 52
Byington, Ezra Hoyt, 93, 100, 379, 384
Byles, mr., 367
Eleanor, 461
Byley, } Alice, 185
Bylie, } Anne, 186
Byly, } Edward, 185
Blie, } Elizabeth, 185
Biley, } Henry, 184, 185
Byley, } Joan, 185
cont'd } John, 185
Josias, 186
Kelsie, 185
Mary, 184
Rebecca, 185
Thomas, 185
William, 185
Bynden, Margaret, viscountess, 396
Byram, Eliab, 438
Byrde, ——, 401
Bythewaye, Alice, 185, 354
Robert, 354

Cabot, John, 245, 509
Sebastian, 509
Cadick, ——, 380
Cady, } Daniel, 448
Cadye, } Mary, 448
Nicholas, 448
Percime, 448
Cæsar, sir Julius, 110
Calamy, ——, 423
Caldwell, Alexander, 469
Mary, 497
Cale, Sarah, 106
Calkins, Abigail, 73
James, 73
John, 73
Sarah, 73
Callant, John, 298
Mary, 298
Callender, James Thomson, 19–25, 153–158, 323–328, 509
Calnek, William A., 76, 502
Calton, Mary, 404
Calvin, Edmund, 259
Cambell, see Campbell.
Camden, William, 419
Campbell, } ——, 235, 266
Cambell, } major, 452
Abigail, 439
Hannah, 493
Henry Colin, 386
Isaac, 493
Jemima, 439
Joshua, 439
Mary, 440
Nehemiah, 439
Oliver, 292
Rebecca, 439
Sally, 292
Sarah, 493
Shubal, 440
Candis, Frances, 75, 150, 151
Candler, Charles, 85
Caner, Anne, 361
Henry, 361
Cann, ——, 274
Cannaday, John, 159
Cannon, } Jane, 402
Canan, } John, 402
Canon, } Susan, 402
Canute, king, 501
Capell, ——, 122, 356, 399
Capen, Charles J., 16
Capon, Agnes, 391
Car, see Carr.
Carew, ——, 120
Francis, 404
William, 392
Carey, } Abigail, 321
Cary, } Jane, 114
Joseph, 321
Mary, 320, 461
Michael, 461
Richard, 115
Seth, 320
Carleton, } Oliver, 367
Carlton, } Samuel, 287
Susan Motley, 37
Carlyle, Thomas, 371
Carpenter, mrs., 356
Alice, 496
Anne, 117
A. V. H., 244
Charles C., 100, 509
Daniel H., 495
Edmund J., 498
Elijah, 189
Frederick B., 368
George, 367
George Oliver, 367, 368
John, 117, 177
Joseph, 160, 177
Maria Josephine, 368
Mary Bentley, 367
Mercy, 177
Samuel, 117
Sylvia, 177
Carr, } ——, 113, 114, 264
Carre, } Ann, 469, 470
Car, } Betta, 463
Jean, 469, 470
John, 469, 470
Mark, 469, 470
Martha, 56
Mary, 462
Sarah, 465
Thomas, 56
William, 356, 469, 470
Zebulon, 463
Carter, Bethia, 291
Charles, 74
George, 270
Joan, 270
Judith, 74
Lizzie B., 376
R. Goldthwaite, 245
Richard, 171
Standly, 291
Thomas, 249
Carteret, Elizabeth, 452
George, 452
Philip, 452
Cartwright, } Abraham, 276–
Cartwrighte, } 280, 282, 285,
Cartwrite, } 288, 289
Cartueright, } Alice, 276–278
Anne, 285
Elizabeth, 284, 285
Frances, 276–278, 282, 284, 285, 288
Hope, 56
Isaac, 280, 285
Isabel, 285
James, 280
Joan, 276, 278, 289
Magdalen, 280
Mary, 165
Ralph, 285
Susan, 285
Thomas, 285
Carver, John, 103
Katherine, 103
Cary, see Carey.
Case, Anna, 180
Cass, Mercy, 63
Samuel, 63
Cassinghurst, ——, 404
Cate, John, 467–469
Cattle, Judith, 163
Lot, 163
Ruth, 163
Catur, Thomas, 352
Cavell, John, 261
Cawdrey, *als.* Cooke, William, 107
Cawston, } John, 391
Cawstone, }
Chabert, captain, 452
Chadbourne, Humphrey, 346
Lucy, 346
Chadick, mrs., 134

Chadwick, Sarah, 133
Chalmers, Thomas, 145
Chamberlain, } Edmund, 308
Chamberlin, } George W., 507
George Walter, 378
Hannah, 308
Jonathan, 489
Mary, 308
Sarah, 308
Thomas, 285, 308, 507, 508
Willis Brooks, 507
Chambers, Miriam, 465
Rebecca, 465
Champlin, Kate, 52
Chandler, Benjamin, 73
Bridget, 447
Deborah, 73
Edmund, 73
Eleanor, 78
Elizabeth, 73
Henry, 495
Isaac, 73
John, 73
Jonathan, 462
Joseph, 73
Keturah, 73
Leah, 73
Mary, 73
Samuel, 73
Sarah, 73
Susanna, 462
William, 447
Channing, William Ellery, 436
Chapin, Esther, 152
Israel, 362
Nathaniel, 152
Sarah, 152
Sibyl, 152
Chapman, Arthur, 118
Bethia, 48
Chandler P., 362
Christian, 312
Deborah, 362
Elizabeth, 444
Jacob, 382
Jane, 118
Lucy, 36
Matthew, 118
Richard, 363
Samuel, 50
Sarah, 363
Throop, 362
Chard, Thomas, 243
Charles I., 233, 234, 264
II., 60, 154
Charnock, John, 107
Chase, ——, 21
Abigail, 461
Anna, 462
Bradstreet, 303
Daniel, 464
Elihu, 464
Enoch, 464
Hannah, 464
John, 465
Jonathan, 462
Joseph, 196
Josiah, 303
Judah, 439
Judith, 439
Lydia, 196
Nehemiah, 461
Priscilla, 56
Sarah, 303, 464, 465
Thomas, 58
Chatfield, Francis, 98
George, 98
Thomas, 98
Chatterton, John, 39, 41
Chaucer, Geoffrey, 405
Katherine, 405
Chauncy, Sarah, 241
Cheesman, ——, 264
Cheever, Ezekiel, 103
Hannah, 103
Joseph, 103
Thomas, 103
Cheney, Joseph, 188
Mary, 303
Nathan, 189
Cherry, } Julian, 390
Cherrye, } William, 417
Chesebrough, Amos S., 237
Chester, Christopher, 95, 99
Emeline, 447
John, 99
Joseph L., 119
Mary, 72
Robert, 135
William, 72
Chichester, Amyas, 214
Bartholomew, 214
Edward, 214
Elizabeth, 214
Frances, 214
Francis, 214
Gifford, 214
Gregory, 214
Henry, 214
Honor, 214
Hugh, 214
Joan, 214
John, 214
Katherine, 214
Margaret, 214
Paul, 214
Philip, 214
Richard, 214
Robert, 214
Severus, 214
Sylvester, 214
Child, } Samuel, 189
Childe, } Simon, 356
Thomas, 472
Childrens, ——, 404
Chillenden, Edmund, 217
Elizabeth, 217
Chiney, Mary, 461
Chittie, Henry, 298
Choate, Adaline A., 79
John, 93, 99
Rufus, 95
Choules, John Overton, 78
Chrischoy, John, 70
Christen, Elizabeth, 262
Christie, James, 246
Jane, 492
Katherine, 494
Peter, 492
Chubb, ——, 85
Church, mrs., 285
Azuba, 51
Dorris, 51 [290
Elizabeth, 281-285, 289,
Henry, 281-283, 289, 290
Churchill, } Asaph, 366
Churchel, } Ellen Barrett, 366
Ellen Brastow, 366
Ephraim, 159
Gardner Asaph, 366, 371, 380
Mary, 366
Mary Brewer, 366
Chute, Thomas, 101
Cilley, Bradbury, 42
Cirilss, Amos, 39
Cirtis, Amos, 41
Claflin, Lois, 69
William, 228, 229, 498
Claghorn, Abiah, 196
James, 196
Thomas, 196
Clampard, Mary, 400
Clamponde, ——, 216
Clant, Elizabeth, 267
Clap, } ——, 434
Clapp, } Caleb, 79
David, 93, 239, 240
Eleazer, 291
Louisa, 78
Rebecca, 176
Sylvia, 291
Thomas, 233
Clare, Frances, 107
Henry, 107
Clark, } ——, 112, 114, 137, 281,
Clarke, } 282, 307, 413, 420, 424
Clerk, } Aaron, 177
Abiel, 165
Abraham, 286
Anna, 461
Anne, 46
Anson, 180
Bartholomew, 393
Caroline Elizabeth, Christian, 115 [180
Daniel, 160
Deborah, 165
Deborah A., 248
Edgar W., 94, 97
Edward D., 38
Elias Miller, 193
Eliza, 53
Elizabeth, 10, 115, 124, 176, 333
Emory A., 180
Estelle, 180
Frances, 286
Francis, 393, 401
Frank Wigglesworth, 247
George, 128, 286
George F., 294-296
George H., 230
George Kuhn, 201, 394, 441, 446
George R., 386, 450, Grace, 456, 457 [461
Hannah, 10, 224
Hannah Miller, 193
Henry, 286, 289
Hugh, 180
Isaac, 180
James, 115, 457
Jemima, 73
Joan, 286, 289
Job, 177
John, 115, 180, 253, 279, 286, 287, 333, 461
Jonah, 190
Joshua, 318
Josiah, 135
Letitia, 490
Luther, 180
Lydia, 333
Margaret, 265
Martha Anna, 441, 446
Mary, 73, 223
Matthew, 333
Moses, 190
Nancy T., 51
Nathan, 73
Nicholas, 496
Rachel, 285 [333
Rebecca, 34, 318, 331,
Richard, 10, 126, 401
Robert, 490
Samuel, 94, 97, 116
Samuel Greeley, 446
Sarah, 177
Sergeant, 266
Seth, 456, 457
Sibyl, 189
Susan, 115
Susanna, 10, 34, 466
Thomas, 34, 49, 265, 401
William, 224, 287, 322, 323, 401, 500, 501

Clarkson, Elizabeth, 466
Claver, Sarah, 335
Clayes, see Cloise.
Cleaveland, see Cleveland.
Cleeve, Gilbert, 350
Clement, Priscilla, 136
Robert, 136
Clemons, Joanna, 464
Jonathan, 464
Clendennin, Andrew, 494
Mary Ann, 494
Clendon, Sarah, 268
Clere, Cleare, Clerk, Clerke, see Clark.
Cleveland, Cleaveland, Abigail, 167
Ebenezer, 196
Edmund Janes, 227
Ephraim, 167
Horace G., 227
Jane, 447
Joanna, 319, 448
Margaret, 462
Mary Vincent, 196
Moses, 447
Persis, 448
Ruth, 167
Samuel, 447, 448
Seth, 196
Cleyton, Richard, 265
Cliffe, Charles, 286
Mary, 286
Clift, William, 10
Clifton, Jane, 283
Clinton, Guy, 355
Henry, 451
Clitherow, James, 286, 287
Cloise, Clayes, Abigail, 223
John, 223
Clough, Benjamin, 73
Elizabeth, 462
Ephraim, 73
Joseph, 73
Winthrop, 462
Clutterbuck, ——, 418
Margaret Felicia, 250
Martha, 250
Coates, C. W., 502
Cobb, ——, 206
David, 497
Eleanor, 497
Elisha, 114
Jane, 174
John, 174
Martha, 174
Sanford H., 377
Silas, 178
Thomas, 225
Cobham, ——, 298, 355, 396
mr., 260
Cochran, Cochrane, ——, 489
Agnes, 490
Janet, 490
Jean, 490
Letitia, 490
Mary, 494
Thomas, 490
Warren R., 90
William, 499
Cockaine, Cocken, Cockin, William, 279, 280
Cocks, see Cox.
Codman, ——, 445
Arthur, 366
Arthur Amory, 365
Henry, 365
John Amory, 366
Katherine Willard, 365
Mary Elizabeth, 366
Codman, *cont'd* Robert, 16
Stephen, 365
William C., 366
Coel, John, 130, 131
Coels, ——, 280
Coffin, Abigail, 164
Abner, 165
Anna, 460
Apphia, 301
Bartlett, 56
Desire, 165
Dinah, 56, 57
Dorothy, 301
Elisha, 56
Elizabeth, 56, 461, 465
Eunice, 161, 165
Hepzibah, 164, 196
Jethro, 163
John, 196
Joshua, 181, 497
Josiah, 56
Judith, 56, 61
Lydia, 55
Margaret, 163
Mary, 161, 165, 301
Miriam, 164
Nathan, 55
Patience, 165
Peleg, 164
Peter, 164, 301
Priscilla, 161
Rebecca, 464
Richard, 56, 301
Ruth, 55, 56
Samuel, 465
Simon, 301
Thankful, 163
Tristram, 61, 301
Zaccheus, 163
Cogan, Eleanor, 434, 435
Coggen, Joan, 281, 435
Mary, 281
Robert, 435
William, 433-435
Cogerein, Daniel, 464
Margaret, 464
Coggen, see Cogan.
Cogger, Mary, 261
Cogswell, Thomas, 39, 40
William, 434
Cohen, J. B., 246
Coke, ——, 273, 418
Coker, ——, 115
Colbarne, Clement, 277
Colburn, ——, 436
Benjamin, 188
Daniel, 448
Edward, 308, 448
Ezra, 448
Hamel, 448
Hannah, 308, 448
Jeremiah, 323
John, 308
Mary, 447
Sarah, 447
Susanna, 308
Thomas, 308, 447
Colcord, Edward, 58, 59, 63, 64
Coldclough, Thomas, 421
Cole, Chloe, 292
Elizabeth, 185
Henry, 185
Joseph, 292
Katherine, 184
William, 184
Colegrove, William, 94, 97
Coleman, Abiel, 165
Colman, Alice, 127
Barnabas, 165
Charles Washington, 375
Ebenezer, 56
Edward, 127, 128
John, 128, 301
Coleman, Margaret, 254
cont'd Persis, 301
Phebe, 163
Robert, 128
Ruth, 163
Samuel, 128
Sarah, 56
Stephen, 254
Coles, William, 350
Collamore, Gilman, 368
John, 37, 38
John H., 228
John Hoffman, 368
Maria Eliza, 368
Michal, 37, 38
Collerst, ——, 170
Collier, Abigail, 321
Collines, Collins, mr., 413
Anthony, 187
Collens, Collyns, Daniel, 318
Francis, 108, 252
John, 108
Mary, 318
Philip, 117
Sarah, 466
Susanna, 108
Collyer, mrs., 113, 114
Anna, 113
Benjamin, 113
Elizabeth, 269
Hannah, 113
Nehemiah, 113
Susan, 113
Thomas, 298, 350
Colman, see Coleman.
Colson, Colsone, John, 159, 259
Colve, Colville, Elizabeth, 215, 216
Josias, 215
Combe, a Combe, Ann, 109
George, 108, 253
Combes, Joyce, 108, 253
John, 107-109, 252, 253
Katherine, 107
Mary, 107, 108, 253
Thomas, 106-109, 252, 253
William, 106-108, 252, 253
Comee, Nancy, 179
Commet, Margaret, 56
Thomas, 56
Commyn, George, 356, 357
Comstock, Christopher, 330
Comstocke, John M., 510
William G., 77
Conant, Roger, 230, 407
Coney, Abigail, 10
Conner, Eleanor, 465
Converse, George S., 244
Parker Lindall, 235
Conway, J. J., 510
Coode, ——, 257
Cook, mr., 134
Cooke, mrs., 134
Abigail, 196
Andrew, 448
Anne, 122
Elizabeth, 288
Jacob, 34
James, 283
John, 126, 176, 196, 429
Josiah, 34
Lydia, 34, 38
Margaret, 34
Phebe, 448
Rebecca, 34
Samuel, 38
Thomas, 172, 196, 272
William, 34
Cooledge, Coolidg, Coolidge, Grace, 313
John, 311, 313, 314

Coombe, Elizabeth, 185
Richard, 185
Coombs, Francis, 192, 195
Lydia, 192, 195
Cooper, ——, 200
Astley, 143
John, 248
Lydia, 304
Mary, 308
Robert, 348, 495
Cope, ——, 136
Copley, John Singleton, 10
Susanna, 10
Corbett, Hannah, 455
William, 455
Corbin, Benjamin, 189
John, 165
Corey, } Abigail, 308
Cory, } Bridget, 318
Giles, 318
Jacob, 188
John, 190, 358
Martha Skinner, 103
Matthew, 318
Solomon Pendre, 103
Thomas, 308
Cornbury, Edward Hyde, lord, 452, 453
Cornel, } Edward, 219
Cornell, } Elizabeth, 218, 219
Cornelis, } Hannah, 219
Cornil, } Innocent, 219
Cornewell, } Joanna, 219
Cornwell, } Johannes, 219
Carnwell, } John, 218, 219
Carmuwell, } Marah, 219
Commell, } Maria, 218
Mary, 219
Rebecca, 218
Sarah, 218, 219
Stephen, 219
Susanna, 219
Thomas, 218, 219
Cornewallis, William, 398
Corney, Cuthbert, 138
Corning, Sarah, 465
Cornish, Thomas, 160
Cornwall, Elizabeth, 53
Whitman M., 53
Corthel, Daniel, 159
Coryer, John, 352
Cosens, Richard, 105
Cosser, William, 372
Cott, Thomas, 135
see Cutt.
Cotton, Benjamin, 45
Charles, 169
Dorothy, 300
Joanna, 169
Mary, 169, 448
Nathaniel, 69
Rossiter, 169
Seaborn, 59, 300
Theophilus, 191
William, 43, 44, 46
Couch, } Abigail, 320
Couche, } Anne, 220
David, 220
Edward, 220
Elizabeth, 220
Mary, 220
Robert, 219, 220
William, 220
Coucheman, } Dorothy, 260
Couchin, } Margaret, 272
Couchman, } William, 272
Coues, Elliott, 500, 501
Coupldike, Thomas, 120
Courthopp, Alexander, 260
Elizabeth, 215
John, 216
Mary, 216
Peter, 216
Richard, 215
Courtonne, Marie Elize, 152
Cousins, Hannah, 460
Covel, } mrs., 188
Covell, } John, 259
Malachi, 189
Sarah, 198
Coventry, ——, 128, 284
Cowles, Dickinson, 359
Cowley, captain, 274
Cowlman, Anne, 276, 278
Thomas, 276–278
Cowper, Walter, 126
Cox, } mr., 20
Coxe, } A. H., 374
Cocks, } Charles, 493
Edward, 129
Eleanor, 493
Elizabeth, 105
John, 105
Nancy, 492
Sarah, 288
William, 105, 469
Coytemore, Royland, 112
Thomas, 423
Crafts, Dorcas, 166
Griffith, 166
Cram, Betty, 461
Ezekiel, 463
John, 58
Molly, 463
Crane, Benjamin, 71
Bridget, 200
Cæsar, 290
Clarissa, 49
Eleanor, 71
Elizabeth, 128
Hezekiah, 49
Humphrey, 106
John, 128
John C., 243, 362
Jonathan, 318
Joshua Eddy, 230, 499
Mary, 318
Sarah, 106, 318, 320
Tamesin, 49
Thomas, 107
Cranfield, ——, 60
Crapo, William Wallace, 230
Crawford, Frances A., 193
Nancy, 469, 470
Theophilus, 95
Creighton, Mandell, 363
Cresswell, Robert, 267
Crier, } mrs., 260
Cryer, }
Crispe, Mary, 308
Crison, Thomas, 495
Crocke, George Augustus, 499
Crocker, ——, 367
Betta, 462
Dorothy, 463
Mary, 36
William, 36
Crome, Jane, 131, 132
Phillis, 132
Valentine, 131–133
Cromwell, } Alden, 210
de Cromwell, } Amicia, 210
Cromwell } Elizabeth, 211
alias Williams, } Frances, 211
Henry, 211
Hugh, 210
Joan, 211
John, 210, 211
Katherine, 211, 212
Margaret, 210–212
Matilda, 210
Cromwell, *cont'd*, Oliver, 140, 210–212, 357, 372
Philip, 211
Ralph, 210
Richard, 210–212
Robert, 210, 211
Seaborne, 308
Thomas, 212
Ulker, 210
Walter, 211
William, 210, 211
Crook, } Florence, 187
Crooke, } Hope, 56
Joseph, 47
Margaret, 56
Mary, 187
Thomas, 56
Cropley, Alice, 256, 257
Anne, 256
Deborah, 256
Hester, 256
John, 256, 257
Jonathan, 256
Luke, 256, 257
Mabel, 256
Margaret, 256
Robert, 256
Sarah, 256
Thomas, 256, 257
William, 256
Crosbee, } Joseph, 34
Crosbey, } Mehitable, 34
Reuben, 40
Theophilus, 34
Cross, } mr., 356
Crosse, } Benjamin, 116
Christopher, 460
Edward, 268, 418
Elizabeth, 418
Jane, 116
Jemima, 460
John, 45
Martha, 464
Mary, 116
Thomas, 155
William, 116
Crossman, Abiah, 439
Anna, 180, 439
Eleazer, 180
Elizabeth, 180, 439
Gabriel, 439
Hannah, 180, 440
Joanna, 180, 439
John, 175, 180
Joseph, 180
Keziah, 439
Leonard, 439
Lydia, 439
Martha, 180
Mary, 180, 439
Mercy, 181
Nathaniel, 180
Olive, 366
Phebe, 439
Phineas, 439
Rachel, 439
Robert, 174–176, 178, 180, 181, 439
Samuel, 180
Sarah, 174, 180
Susanna, 181
Theophilus, 439
Thomas, 181, 439
Wealthy, 439
Zibiah, 439
Crouch, Arthur, 448
Elizabeth, 448
Crowder, } Anthony, 356
Crowther, } John, 285, 356

Crowe, Elizabeth, 414, 418
John, 414, 418
Thomas, 414
Crowell, Abigail, 225
David, 225
Elizabeth, 225
James, 225
John, 225
Jonathan, 225
Margery, 225
Mehitable, 225
Mercy, 225
Paul, 225
Rebecca, 225
Thankful, 225
Crowther, see Crowder.
Cruttall, mrs., 260
Cuhn, see Kuhn.
Culbertson, Lewis R., 95
Cullem, doctor, 25
Cullwick, ——, 496
Culpeper, Edward, 419
Elizabeth, 419
Culver, Edward, 318
Ephraim, 318
Martha, 318
Culverwell, Ezekiel, 136
Cumlyn, Silas, 351
Cummings, Ephraim C., 499
John, 448
Mehitable, 409
Sarah, 448
Candy, William Henry, 385
Cunningham, Henry W., 229
Cupledike, Thomas, 121
Curley, Josiah, 297
William, 297
Currier, Isaac, 465
John, 236
John J., 76, 236
Mary, 301, 464
Sarah, 466
Simon, 464
Susanna, 462
Curry, Campbell, 53
Elvira, 53
Curtis, Curtiss, Abigail, 167
Charles B., 219
Curtys, Charles P., 16
Dorcas, 166, 167
Elizabeth, 222
Experience, 167
Frederic H., 344
Hannah, 166, 167
John, 166, 167, 222, 381
Jonathan, 166, 167
Michael, 38
Rachel, 167
Rebecca, 166, 167
Roger, 355
Sally, 49
Sarah, 166, 167, 331
Thomas, 166
William, 166, 167
Wilson, 49
Curwen, ——, 473
Cushin, ——, 92, 232
Cushing, Caleb, 236
Thomas, 369
William, 42
Cushman, James Martyn, 230
Mary, 429
Cutbert, Mary, 122
Nathaniel, 122
Cuthbert, Thomas, 273
Cutler, ——, 277
Elizabeth, 140, 252
John, 140, 252
Nicholas, 418
Samuel, 323
Cutt, Cuttes, Alice, 137
Edward, 137, 140
Cutts, Elizabeth, 136
Cott, Henry, 254
Cutt, conf'd John, 118, 137
Richard, 118, 244
Robert, 136, 137
Samuel, 44
Sarah, 46, 118
Susanna, 136, 137, 140
Thomas, 136
Cutter, Ammi, 465
Hannah, 304, 465
William R., 33, 83, 239, 243, 323, 436, 509
Cutterd, Cutterde, Thomas, 258
Cuyler, Abraham, 336
Rachel, 336

D'Aeth, Thomas, 250
Daggett, Bethia, 440
Brotherton, 196
Mary, 197
Timothy, 197
Dakin, Mary, 194
Samuel, 194
Dale, ——, 136
Dall, Caroline Healy, 379
Dallas, ——, 21
James, 376
Dallett, ——, 271
Thomas, 272
William, 271
Dalton, ——, 402
Abigail, 62
John C., 11, 16
Samuel, 59, 60
Dame, Martha, 263
Stephen, 263
Damon, Albert F., 241
Hannah, 177
Jude, 506
Damrell, Charles L., 76, 93, 236, 379
Dana, Elizabeth E., 75
Mary, 95, 99
William, 95, 99
Danby, Jane, 133
Danforth, mr., 60, 455
Mary, 318
Stephen, 318
Thomas, 311, 314, 315
Daniel, Daniell, Danyell, ——, 212
Agnes, 185
Daniels, Asa, 73
Asaph, 73
Bethia, 71
Ephraim, 73
Joseph, 71, 73
Danner, Ella, 195
John, 195
Danyell, see Daniell.
Darcy, ——, 354, 355
Darwin, Darween, John, 279, 280
Dashwood, mrs., 132
Phillis, 132
Daughtry, ——, 424
Davels, Anna Ticknor, 150
Caroline Elizabeth, 150
Charles Stuart, 80, 141–150, 384
Ebenezer, 141
Edward Henry, 141
Elizabeth Taylor, 80, 141, 148
Francis E., 149
John Taylor Gilman, 149
Mary Cogswell, 80, 150
Mehitable, 141
Susan W., 149, 150
William, 141
Davenport, Elizabeth, 303
Humphrey, 286
Mary, 175
Davenport, conf'd Thomas, 175
William, 284
Davids, T. W., 334
Davidson, Janet, 493
John Nelson, 102
Sarah, 466
Thomas, 493
William, 466
Davie, see Davy.
Davis, ——, 13
Davies, mr., 22, 154
Davice, Andrew McFarland, 238, 244
Dauis, Anna, 461
Benjamin, 462
Dolor, 50
Edith L., 502
Eliza, 240–242
Elizabeth, 465
Elizabeth French, 78
George H., 78
Horace, 240–242
James, 247
Joanna, 466
John, 108, 240–242
Jonathan, 462
Joseph, 39
Joshabeth, 168
Margaret, 163
Mary, 68, 462
Walter A., 86, 502
William T., 223, 429
Davison, mr., 122
mrs., 122
John, 122
Mary, 463
Davy, Edmund, 266
Davye, Elizabeth, 266
Davie, Henry, 266, 267
John, 263, 265–267, 274
Joseph, 40
Katherine, 263–266
Mary, 266
Richard, 266
Robert, 266
Simon, 266, 274
Susan, 266
Dawes, ——, 72
Dawson, doctor, 264
Edward, 122
Thomas, 122
Day, doctor, 53
Daye, Eleanor, 461
Eunice, 179
Marmaduke, 335
Milo K., 179
Moses, 461
Dean, Abigail, 430, 440
Deane, Alice, 434, 437
Annie, 316
Asa, 316
Cassandra, 291
Charles, 433
David, 292
Eleanor, 432–435
Elial Byram, 316
Elijah, 439, 440
Elizabeth, 115, 315, 316, 432, 433
George, 115
Hannah, 292, 439
Isaac, 181, 432, 433
James, 398
Jane, 292, 440
Jean, 440
Jerusha, 440
Joanna, 297
Job, 440
John, 432–434, 455
John Ward, 33, 105, 114, 115, 119, 125, 131, 226, 228, 229, 316, 371, 497, 498
Joseph, 290

Dean, cont'd — Josiah, 316, 438, 440
Keziah, 437
Lucy, 465
Margery, 432
Mary, 290, 440, 456
Mehitable, 439
Nathaniel, 315, 316
Nehemiah, 439, 440
Olive, 291
Philip S., 315
Polly, 290, 291
Samuel, 152, 174, 433, 440
Sarah, 159, 316
Silas, 88, 316
Silence, 292
Sophia, 440
Susan, 432
Susanna, 316, 439, 440
Thomas, 110, 316, 432, 433, 440
Walter, 432-435, 456
William, 115, 150, 432-435
William Reed, 434
Dearbourn, col., 42
Dearslye, John, 112
Death, Agnes, 397
William, 397
de Builli, John, 88
de Catherton, Robert, 262
de Cherfholt, Richard, 403
de Costa, Mary Rebecca, 101
de Downe, Margery, 404
Richard, 404
Deekes, William, 254
De Fronsac, ——, 382
de Grasse, count, 87
Degrot, John, 39, 41
Delncourt, lady, 140
lord, 140
de Lafayette, Jean Marie Francois, marquis, 104
de Lannoy, Mortimer Delano, 103
Delano, Elkanah, 223
De la Noye, Mary, 223
Diliano, Philip, 428
Thomas, 431
Delap, Katherine, 329
Delass, Hannah, 464
James, 464
Delaune, Pierre, 85
de Laune, Thomas, 405
Dellimore, Abigail, 465
Joseph, 465
Dellius, Godfrey, 335, 336
Dempsey, Henry L., 52
Mary Jane, 52
Denham, Joan, 109
Denison, ——, 190
Dennison, mrs., 189
general, 60
Daniel, 9, 10, 17, 18
Elizabeth, 9, 10
George, 10
Patience, 10
Dennet, Alexander, 46
Dennett, Ephraim, 46, 468
Dennis, ——, 240
John, 465
Miriam, 465
Philip Gretton, 235
Dennison, see Denison.
Denson, William, 348
de Peyster, Abraham, 335
Anna, 335-337, 340, 341
Arent, 450-452
Cornelia, 335
Cornelius, 335
Elizabeth, 335
de Peyster, cont'd — Gerard, 335
John, 334-336, 341
J. Watts, 100, 509
Katherine, 336
Maria, 335
Myndert Schuyler, 336, 341
Pierre, 335
Ragel, 335
William, 335
Derby, Mary, 318, 319
Perley, 34
William, 105
de Riemer, Isaac, 335
de Rouville, Hertel, 226
de Say, Geoffrey, 403
de Shaffaliaki, Frederic, 449
Dethick, Benjamin, 273
Dethicke, Elizabeth, 263
John, 263, 273
de Tours, Antoine Gerbes, 384
de Tourville, Anne Hilarion, 85
Deuel, Phebe, 240, 243
Deuerson, Thomas, 46
de Varigny, Henry, 246
Devenish, ——, 264
Devenishe, mrs., 410
John, 410
Richard, 410
Dewey, David, 72
Israel, 72
Jabez, 72
Louis Marinas, 72
Sarah, 72
Thomas, 72
Dexter, Elizabeth, 462
Franklin Bowditch, 233
Timothy, 462
Dibble, Ebenezer, 70
Dickens, Anne, 108
Dickerman, Edward Dwight, 239
George Sherwood, 239
Thomas, 239, 241
Dickey, Robert, 493
William, 469
Dickinson, Anna Gull, 379
Dickenson, Anne, 282, 289, 290, 360
Azubah, 360
Editha, 360
Frederick, 379
John, 373
Joseph, 359, 360
Mary, 359, 360
Mehitable, 360
Nathaniel, 360, 379
Nehemiah, 359, 350
Thomas, 379
Dicson, Mary, 308
Dill, Mary, 303
Peter, 308
Thankes, 308
Dilworth, ——, 51
Julia Isadore, 51
Dimock, Betsey, 51
Elizabeth, 51
Shubael, 51
Dingley, Mary, 71
Disbrowe, Dorothy, 418
Samuel, 418
Disc, David, 189
Disher, ——, 390
Divol, ——, 297
Josiah, 297
Dixey, ——, 395
Dixy, Hannah, 460
Thomas, 460
Dixwell, Epes Sargent, 11
Doane, Dorcas, 49
Joseph, 49
Dobs, John, 348
Dodge, mr., 189
Amos, 320
Israel, 180
Joel, 180
John, 180, 409
Jonah, 462
Jordan, 180
Joseph T., 364
Martha, 320
Mary, 180
Mary A., 240
Nathan Dane, 240, 241
Sabra, 180
Sarah, 240, 409, 462
Tristram, 180
William, 409
Dods, John, 469, 470
Doggett, Alice, 277
Edmund, 277
John, 277
Nathaniel, 277
Samuel B., 64
Simeon, 315
Dolan, ——, 320
Prudence, 320
Dole, Anna, 461
Apphia, 301
Eunice, 464
John, 461
Jonathan, 464
Judith, 465
Doleman, Bryan, 129
Domynycke *als.* Domrycke, Mary, 390
Stephen, 390
Dore, Richard, 44
Doroch, Patrick, 469, 470
Dorset, ——, 106, 135, 253, 256
Doty, Edward, 497
John, 497
Patience, 497
Sarah, 497
Thomas, 192
Doughsie, mr., 127
Douglas, Howard, 144, 145
Douglass, John, 462
Mary, 462
Douw, Ann de Peyster, 342
Anna, 340-342
Anna P., 341, 342
Annette, 340
Beeckman, 339
Deborah, 338, 339, 342
Deborah Matilda, 339
Elizabeth, 340
Harriet Maria, 343
Hendrick, 340
John de Peyster, 338, 339, 341, 342
Jonas, 340
Katherine, 342
Katherine D., 342
Katherine Louise, 343
Katrina, 340, 341
Louisa, 342
Lydia, 340
Magdalena, 340, 341
Margaret, 342
Margaret Livingson, 342
Maria, 340, 341
Mary, 343
Myndert Schuyler, 337
Paschal Franchot, 339
Peter, 340, 341
Rachel, 340-342
Rageltie, 340-342
Volckert, 340
Volckert Peter, 336, 338, 339, 341-343
Dove, Alice, 185
Francis, 185
Dow, Abigail, 463
Betta, 462
Deborah, 461
Enoch, 462

Dow, cont'd — Hannah, 462; Henry, 60, 61; Jesse, 461; John, 463; Joseph, 60, 63, 247; Levi, 42; Lydia, 464; Mary, 63; Mehitable, 464; Rachel, 462; Winthrop, 464
Dowlinge, George, 253; Mark, 253; William, 253
Downer, Andrew, 321; Hannah, 52, 321; Jeremiah, 462; Sarah, 462
Downes, William, 401
Dowson, Agnes, 352; Richard, 420
Drake, ——, 75, 127; Abraham, 42, 61; Francis, 276; Mary, 61; Robert, 64; Samuel Adams, 84, 181, 182; Samuel Gardner, 504
Draper, Ebenezer, 167; Eleanor, 424; Thomas Wain-Morgan, 376
Drew, ——, 351
Drewe, Andrew, 103; Hannah, 103; Margery Pepperrell, [104; Robert, 355
Drummond, Josiah H., 95, 98, 100, 210, 380, 383, 384, 453, 508
Dryden, Bridget, 255; Erasmus, 255; John, 255
Duane, William, 19
Dubois, Gualterus, 335; Helena, 335; W. G., 336
Duclaux, E., 246
Dudley, Elizabeth, 303; Lucy, 303; Patience, 10; Roger, 99; Samuel, 59, 60; Thomas, 10, 99; William, 303
Duffelde, Agnes, 354
Dugan, Sarah, 164
Dugdale, ——, 186
Duke, ——, 134
Dulles, Elizabeth H., 152; Joseph, 152; Marie Elize, 152
Dummer, Jeremiah, 65; Joseph N., 101
Dun, see Dunne.
Dunber, David, 161; Samuel, 159
Duncan, Abigail, 490; Elizabeth, 490; George, 491; John, 490; Leland L., 404, 405; Letitia, 491; Robert, 491; Samuel Augustus, 385; Sarah, 491
Dunham, Abigail, 49
Donham, Asa, 197; Benajah, 197, 198; Jonathan, 197; Jonathan Lyman, 49; Joseph, 198, 199; Lydia, 197, 198; Sarah, 198
Dunkin, Christopher, 424
Dunkyn, Edward, 262; Samuel, 166
Dunmole, Cecily, 394
Dunmoll, Francis, 401
Dunmoule, Fridiswide, 392
Dunmowle, Henry, 391, 392, 398, 401; Jane, 391, 392, 394; John, 391, 392; Richard, 392; Thomas, 391, 392
Dunn, mr., 136, 138
Dunne, Ella L., 195
Dun, Mary, 140
Donne,
Dunshee, Elizabeth, 492; Thomas, 492
Dunton, Amasa, 51; Anna, 361; Lois, 52, 74; Persis, 51; Samuel, 52, 74, 361; Sarah, 361; Silas, 191
Durand, E. Dana, 373
Durkee, Martha, 319
Dutton, Anna, 400; Thomas, 460
Dwight, ——, 434; mrs., 446
Dwinell, Anna, 462
Dwinells, Mary, 464
Dyar, ——, 117, 118
Dyer, mrs., 189; John P., 506
Dymond, Robert, 358
Dyson, Elizabeth, 465; John, 465

Eager, Margaret McLaren, 102
Eames, Abigail Fry, 367; Alice, 105; Sophia Maria, 367
Earle, Alice Morse, 244, 373
Early, Jubal A., 443
Earning, see Earwing.
Earnt, John, 39, 41
Earwing, Anthony, 114
Earning, Hannah, 114
Earuing, Katherine, 114; Martha, 113, 114; Nehemiah, 113, 114
East, ——, 173; mr., 419; Frances, 419; Mercy, 173
Eastman, Charles R., 9, 244; Elizabeth, 465; John, 465; Meia, 179; Thomas, 193
Easton, Martha, 180
Eastwoode, mr., 277
Eaton, Abigail, 318, 368, 461, 463; Anna, 461, 465; Benjamin, 462; Daniel, 318, 462; Hannah, 460, 462; Humphrey, 462; Jemima, 460, 465; John, 465; Jonathan, 461; Joshua, 465; Josiah, 461; Judith, 462; Lydia, 465; Mary, 466; Miriam, 461; Phebe, 463; Sarah, 461, 462; Sibyl, 460; Winthrop, 463
Eccleston, Robert, 133; Theodore, 117
Eddy, Bennet, 174
Edy, Caleb, 178
Edes, Edward, 299; Henry Herbert, 87, 88, 235; Jane, 299; Jeremy, 253; John, 299; Jonathan, 299; Mary, 299; Peter, 299; Sarah, 299
Edgel, John, 495
Edgerly, Thomas, 137
Edison, Thomas A., 378
Edmands, Elizabeth, 463; John Fordery, 463
Edolph, John, 261
Edolphe, Thomas, 273
Edowe, ——, 137; Mary, 137
Edward, the Confessor, 46
Edward I., 99, 262, 403, 404
Edward II., 10, 404
Edward III., 360, 404
Edwards, ——, 418
Edwardes, doctor, 400; Abraham, 414; Edward E., 385; James, 139; John, 419
Effingham, Francis, 452
Egbert, king, 501
Eire, see Eyer.
Ela, David Hough, 380; Edward S., 380; Israel, 480, 382
Elatson, Elizabeth, 221
Eldred, king, 46
Elderkin, John, 95, 99
Eldredge, Abiel, 48
Eldreage, Abigail, 48, 49
Eldred, Abner, 48
Eldredg, Adalina, 50
Eldridge, Ahira, 51; Alba Webster, 54; Albert Gallatin, 50; Almira, 48, 53; Aloigence, 48; Anna, 49; Anna Maria, 53; Anne, 47, 51, 53; Arial, 51; Asa, 48; Barnabas, 47; Bela, 48; Bethia, 47-51; Betsey, 51, 52; Calista, 49; Caroline, 51, 53; Carrie M., 51; Chester, 49; Clarissa, 49; Clifton B., 48; Cyrus Whiting, 48; Daniel, 48, 49, 51; David, 48, 49; Dorcas, 47-49; Dorris, 51; Ebenezer, 47, 49; Edward, 47; Elam, 49; Elesalect, 49; Elijah, 48-51; Elisha, 47-50, 52, 53; Elishama, 48; Eliza, 52, 53; Elizabeth, 47, 48, 50, 51, 53, 204; Elnathan, 47; Emma Zora, 54; Enoch, 49; Erasmus Darwin, 48; Erastus, 50, 51; Erl, 48

Eldredge, cont'd } Esther, 49
Esther Allen, 50
Eunice, 48
Florence Marion, 54
Frances M., 54
Frank Augustus, 54
Frederick A., 48
Freeman, 49
George Campbell, 53
Grace I., 51
Hannah, 48–50, 52
Harriet Louise, 53
Harriet Rebecca, 53
Henry, 51
Hezekiah, 48
Horace, 48
Hosea, 48
Ichabod, 51
Ira Dimock, 51
Jane A., 51
Jane Carroll, 53
Jehosaphat, 47
Jemima, 48, 49
Jennie, 54
Jessie, 48–50, 52, 53
John, 46–48
John Rochester, 53, 54
Joseph, 49, 76
Julana, 52
Katherine, 49
Lemuel, 48
Lemuel Barrows, 48
Lewis Perkins, 53
Lois, 52, 53
Lucius, 48
Lucius O., 48
Martha, 49
Mary, 47–49, 51, 53
Mary A., 48
Mary Adams, 50
Mary Elizabeth, 54
Mary I., 51
Mary Louise, 53
May, 48
Melburn F., 48
Micah, 48
Moses Allen, 50
Mulford, 48
Nabby, 49
Nancy, 49
Nathaniel, 47
Olive, 51
Olney, 48
Persis, 48, 51
Phebe R., 51
Polly, 51
Priscilla, 48
Rhoda, 49
Rhoda J., 51
Robert, 47
Rosa, 53
Royal Chapman, 48
Rubie, 50
Rubie Allen, 50
Sally, 48, 49
Samuel, 47, 49
Samel Dunton, 53, 54
Samuel Robert, 54
Sarah, 47, 48, 51
Sibyl, 48
Sophronia, 51
Stephen, 48
Susan, 49
Tamesin, 49
Thankful, 51
Thomas, 48

Eldredge, cont'd } Timothy, 50, 51
Wealthy Jane, 51
William, 47, 49–53, 240
William W., 51
Willis Hayward, 53
Zervich, 48
Zoeth, 49–53
Zoeth Skinner, 53, 74, 224, 240, 361
Zoeth Stanley, 54
Zuar, 48
Ell, Daniel, 497
Eliot, } Abigail, 461, 465
Eleot, } Benjamin, 70, 456, 457
Elliot, } Elizabeth, 457, 493
Elliott, } Ellsworth, 70
George, 457
Hannah, 301
Henry, 413
John, 70, 86, 101, 378, 379, 384
Jonathan, 461
Lydia, 70
Mary, 457
Mercy, 457
Nathaniel, 457
Philip, 70
Robert, 68
Samuel, 88
Sarah, 165, 457
Yet Mercy, 456, 457
Elizabeth, queen, 125, 252, 408
Ellery, Abigail, 303
William, 303
Ellet, Richard, 46
Elliott, see Eliot.
Ellis, } mr., 262
Elice, } Anna, 165
Ellis, } Charity, 56
Deborah, 165
Dinah, 162
Ebenezer, 56
Eleanor, 57
Elisha, 165
Elizabeth, 56
George H., 377
Humphrey, 57
John, 162
Joseph, 300
Lucinda, 291
Manoah, 47
Margaret, 57
Mary, 57
Macy, 300
Mordecai, 57
P. B., 53
Perez, 291
Philip, 250
Polly, 291
Rosa, 53
Rufus, 204
Sarah, 200
Ellison Edward D., 232
Mary Winsor, 232
Ellit, Elizabeth, 56
Manuel, 56
Ellwell, Mark, 321
Mary, 321
Elsing, George, 135
Elye, mr., 259
Elys, Roger, 352
Emerson, Benjamin, 462
George B., 446
John, 360
Jonathan, 360
Joseph, 359
Maria Josephine, 368
Mary, 359
Mary J., 248
Michael, 360
Ralph Waldo, 79, 80
Robert, 124
Ruth, 359, 462
Sarah, 360

Emery, Nicholas, 142, 143
Samuel Hopkins, 181, 225, 499
Stephen Hopkins, 230
Emmerton, James A., 274, 406
Endicott, Frederick, 86, 100
Engham, Edward, 261
English, Clement, 223, 408
Mary, 223, 407, 408
Philip, 223
Polly, 291
Ensign, Charles Sydney, 229
Ent, ——, 403
Envacton, Invector, } George, 39, 41
Epes, } ——, 261
Eppes, } John, 259, 260, 262, 271
Epps, } Margaret, 263
Samuel, 274
Thomasine, 258
William, 265, 266
Eresbie, Lawrence, 118
Ericsson, John, 378
Ernest Ludwig, duke, 441
Erving, George, 256
Mary MacIntosh, 255, 256
Essex, Elizabeth, 269
Gregory, 258, 269
William, 258
Eston, William, 59
Etheridge, Nathaniel, 73
Susanna, 73
Eure, ——, 131, 134
Eustis, William Tracy, 229
Evans, ——, 181
Henry, 508
John Q., 101
Evell, ——, 190
Evelyn, ——, 116, 139
John, 416
Everden, Agnes, 410
James, 410
Mary, 410
Robert, 410
Evered, } Alexander H., 149
Everett, } Ambrose, 254
Lucy, 466
Peter, 466
R. P., 230
Thomas, 254
William, 102
Everinden, ——, 216
Evernden, John, 259, 260
Evetts, Abigail, 452
James, 452
Sarah, 452
Ewell, Richard Stoddard, 443
Ewer, Christabell, 256
Robert, 256
Ewert, William D., 95
Eyer, } Thomas, 355
Elre, } William, 355

Fairfax, ——, 267
John, 422, 423
Fairfield, Benjamin Lovering, 465
Jeremiah, 39, 41
Jordan, 75
Josiah, 75
Lydia, 465
Mary, 75
Fales, Sally, 291
Fane, ——, 140
Faning, Joseph, 44
Farmer, } Alexander, 413
Farmor, } Daniel, 495
Farnam, } Anna, 49
Farnham, } Daniel, 425
Nancy M., 49
Stephen, 49
Farnsworth, Nancy, 329
Sally, 329

Farrington, Hannah, 305
Farwell, Bethia, 49
Hannah, 448
Henry, 308
Joseph, 448
Mary, 308
Olive, 308
William, 49
Fauconer, mr., 353
Faulkner, mr., 190
Faxon, } Sarah, 428
Faxson, } Thomas, 428
Fayerweather, John, 472
Fearing, ——, 37
Nathaniel, 425
Rachel, 425
Sarah, 425
Fearon, William, 115
Featherston, Jane, 108
John, 108
Feerby, Rachel, 401
Feet, ——, 405
Fell, John, 130
Fellows, Deborah, 461, 466
Joseph, 466
Felt, Joseph Barlow, 226, 263, 317
Feltam, John, 353
Feltch, Molly, 462
Rhoda, 465
Felton, John, 408
Mary, 408
Fenno, ——, 327
Ruth, 369
Fenton, Elijah, 50
Ferler, Joseph, 40, 41
Fernly, Edmund, 422
Fernow, Berthold, 334, 344
Fessenden, Samuel, 144
William Pitt, 145
Ffabyan, John, 45
Ffelcher, Nicholas, 46
Ffulsham, see Folsom.
Fialer, 348
Fleid, } Edward, 359
Feild, } Elizabeth, 188
Ffield, } James, 359
John, 72, 359
Mary, 362
Nathaniel, 188
Steward, 362
Thomas, 155, 362
William, 359
Fifield, William, 58, 60, 62, 64
Finch, Elizabeth, 263
Heneage, 263
Finck, George Jacob, 441
Fines, ——, 285, 405, 417
Fingerman, Leonard, 406
Finney, Mary, 440
Firmyn, John, 421
Sarah, 421
Fiscock, Edward, 218, 219
Elizabeth, 218, 219
Susanna, 218
Fisher, ——, 261, 264, 266
Alexander, 263
Ama, 447
Daniel, 181
Elizabeth, 258, 420
Hannah, 177
Henry, 273
John, 258, 260, 264
Judith, 420
Katherine, 258-260
Keziah, 177
Margaret, 264
Mary, 259, 260, 263
Richard, 420
Robert, 260, 264
Thomasine, 259
Walter, 260, 264
Fisk, } Elizabeth, 51, 308
Fiske, } Ella Lavonne, 51
Fisk, } Emily Ann, 51
cont'd } Eugene D., 51
Harriet, 308
Henry, 188
Jane Elizabeth, 51
John, 96, 308, 488
Lydia, 308
Marcus, 51
Milla, 188
Simeon, 189
Symond, 93
Theodore D., 51
Fitch, } mr., 359
Fitche, } Abigail, 463
Ffitch, } Benjamin, 64, 65
Fytch, } Mary, 122
Nathaniel, 72
Thomas, 280, 308
Fitts, James Hill, 380, 382
Jeremiah, 465
Ruth, 465
Sarah, 466
Flagg, Anthony, 197
Hepzibah, 197
Flete, } mrs., 257
Fleet, } John, 257
Samuel, 257
Thomas, 257
William, 257
Fletcher, governor, 452
Edward, 172
Esther, 447
Grisell, 308
Joshua, 308, 448
Lydia, 308
Margaret, 308
Mary, 447, 448
Nicholas, 46
Samuel, 308, 448
Sarah, 447, 448
William, 308, 447
Flint, Experience, 464
Lydia, 408
Martha Bockee, 93
Flood, } Katherine, 135
Floud, } Lydia, 462
Sibyl, 135
Flower, professor, 18
Foalsom, see Folsom.
Fobes, see Forbes.
Fogg, } Joanna, 465
Fogge, } Mary, 466
Samuel, 63
Foley, P. K., 219
Folger, Christian, 162
Eleazer, 55
Judith, 162
Mary, 55
Nathaniel, 56
Peter, 162
Priscilla, 56
Rebecca, 165
Richard, 57
Follansbee, } Abigail, 461
Follingsby, } Elizabeth, 465
Judith, 464
Folsom, } Albert A., 73, 220
Foalsom, } Deborah, 143
Ffulsham, } James, 247
John, 62
Nathaniel, 143
Samuel, 45
Fonda, Douw, 339
Matilda, 339
Foot, } ——, 140
Foote, } Alexander, 138
Anne, 138, 250, 251
Daniel, 135, 138, 140
Elizabeth, 135-140, 250, 252
Ellen, 136
Francis, 135, 251
George, 249
Henry Wilder, 87, 88
Foot, } James, 135, 138
cont'd } Joan, 135
John, 135, 136, 138-140, 250-252
Joseph, 135, 136
Joshua, 135, 138, 251
Katherine, 249, 251
Margaret, 135-137, 140
Mary, 135, 137, 139, 140, 251
Nathaniel, 135, 251
Phebe, 250
Priscilla, 136, 139, 140, 252
Robert, 135, 136, 138-140, 249-252
Samuel, 136-140, 249, 250
Sarah, 134, 137, 252
Susan, 136
Thomas, 133, 134, 136-140, 252
Forbes, } ——, 168
Fobes, } Henry Dean, 159
James, 168
Jane, 168
Molly Wales, 292
Olive, 292
Perez, 290, 315, 499
Williams, 159
Force, ——, 449
Ford, } ——, 360
Forde, } captain, 503
Bethia, 35
Lydia, 465
Michael, 35
Paul Leicester, 226, 373
Robert, 356
Worthington Chauncey, 19, 153, 323, 503, 509
Forsyth, Frederick Gregory, 380
James B., 380
John, 147
Foss, } Jacob, 465
Ffose, } John, 45
Martha Jane, 193
Sarah, 465
Thaddeus, 193
Foster, ——, 188, 200, 216
B. F., 445
Ely, 447
Eunice, 71
Fannie, 437
George, 352
Hannah, 71
Harriet, 437
Herman, 437
Hopestill, 270
John, 436, 499
Joseph, 230-242
Judith, 447
Katherine, 445
Lafayette Standish, 71
Lucy, 436
Nathan, 71
Reginald, 437
Samuel, 447
Sarah, 447
Thomas, 166
Fowle, Abigail, 303
Anne, 413
Anthony, 412, 413, 420
Christopher, 413
Elizabeth, 412, 413, 420
Francis, 413
Jane, 413
John, 413
Mary, 298, 302
Richard, 413
Robert, 302
William, 413
Fowler, Abner, 465
Elizabeth, 461

Fowler, cont'd — Hannah, 360; Joseph, 464; Lydia, 464; Martha, 463; Molly, 465; Samuel, 463
Fox, Abigail, 368; Charles, 52; Corinne, 52; Griffin, 261; Margaret Jane, 368; Mary, 347; Nathaniel, 106, 347; William, 368
Foxcroft, Alice, 257
Foxcrofte, Anna, 20; Francis, 10; Richard, 256, 257; Thomas, 10
Franchot, Helen Louisa, 339; Paschal, 339
Francis I., 374
Francis, John, 304, 390
Frauncis, Lydia, 303–305; Mary, 303; Tappan E., 16
Franklin, Benjamin, 87, 89, 323, 373, 378, 475, 483, 486
Frankiyn, Robert, 350
Freebody, Thomas, 417
Freeborne, Anna, 279; John, 278, 279, 281; Joseph, 279; Judith, 278, 279, 281; Mary, 279; Samuel, 279
Freeland, Ann, 461; James, 461
Freeman, ——, 445; Abigail, 49; Barnabas, 207; Edmund, 49, 208; Frederick, 206; John, 206; Nathaniel, 206, 207; Nicholas, 358; Samuel, 207; Sarah, 206, 208; Thankful, 208
Freeston, Anne, 122
Freestone, George, 122; Margery, 122; Mary, 122; Richard, 122; Robert, 121, 122
Freeze, Abraham, 345; Dorothy, 344, 345; Jacob, 344; John, 344; Magdalen, 345; Maria, 345; Rachel, 344; Rebecca, 344
French, col., 178; Aaron Davis Weld, 77, 78, 229; Abbie, 239; Anna Richmond, 239, 241; Arthur, 204; Charles E., 241; David, 160; Dorcas, 166; Elizabeth French, 78; Francis, 222, 263; Hannah, 466; Hannah Weld, 77; John, 361; Jonathan, 315, 495; Keziah, 361; Lydia, 222, 292, 315, 363, 461; Mary Hayman, 204; Mary Roberts, 204
French, cont'd — Peter, 349; Reuben, 42; Samuel, 448; Sarah, 448, 464; William, 315
Frencham, Anne, 220
Frewen, Henry, 424; James, 424; Thomas, 424
Frewer, Elizabeth, 422
Frie, see Fry.
Frobisher, Martin, 276
Frost, Edmund, 444; Hannah, 444; John, 222, 495; Martha, 201, 445; Mary, 222; Mercy, 222; Sarah, 444; Walter, 201, 445
Frothingham, Andrew, 463; Frederick, 232; Louise, 463; Richard, 50
Fry, Edward Alexander, 233, 235, 505; William, 354
Frie, 235, 505
Fryer, Priscilla, 251
Fulford, Elizabeth, 73; Francis, 73
Fuller, Arthur B., 98; Benjamin, 460; Daniel, 94; Elizabeth, 360; F. A., 381; George, 444; Hannah, 49; Lemuel, 95; Margaret, 98, 379 [384; Melville Weston, 364; Samuel, 95; Sarah, 444, 460; Thomas, 98; William Eddy, 230
Fullerton, Archibald, 469
Fulton, Robert, 378
Fennell, mrs., 410
Furber, Nathaniel, 469
Furness, Annie Lee, 231; Annis Pulling, 231; Frank, 231; Horace Howard, 231; Rebecca, 231; William, 231; William Henry, 231
Fytch, see Fitch.

Gaell, George, 128
Gaine, ——, 451
Gaines, Daniel, 207
Gale, Francis, 106; Henry, 106
Gallatin, Albert, 144
Gallop, Samuel, 181
Galt, George, 469, 471, 472; Thomas, 469, 471, 472
Galushia, Daniel, 308; Hannah, 308
Gannett, Ezra Stiles, 446; Sarah, 428; Thomas, 428
Gansevoort, Etje, 338
Gansevort, Harme, 340, 341; John, 338, 340, 341; Katherine D., 342; Leonard, 342, 343; Magdalena, 340, 341; Maria, 340, 341; Mary, 343
Gardenstone, ——, 25
Gardiner, ——, 66, 67, 108
Gardner, mrs., 350
Gardener, Abel, 408
Gardiner, cont'd — Abigail, 164; Anna, 164; Barnabas, 56; Curtiss C., 71; Charles, 162; Deborah, 165; Dinah, 165; Ebenezer, 56; Elizabeth, 222, 408, 409; Eunice, 408; George, 222; Grindal, 164; Henry, 403; Hephzibah, 56, 164; Isabel, 403; James, 403; Joan, 403; John, 170, 295, 408; Judith, 56, 164; Leah, 164; Lion, 423; Lydia, 164; Mary, 56, 408; Priscilla, 56; Ruth, 163, 164; Samuel, 408; Sarah, 188, 403, 408; Shubael, 164, 165; Thomas, 408; Uriah, 163; William, 56
Garfield, James A., 82
Garford, Priscilla, 136, 137; Richard, 136–138
Garland, James A., 382; James Gray, 380; Peter, 380, 382
Garner, John, 118; Margaret, 164
Garrat, Thomas, 297
Garrison, William Lloyd, 236
Garthwaite, Henry, 254
Gary, Anna, 466; David, 466
Gashee, see Gushee.
Gate, George, 300
Gates, Caleb, 222; Jemima, 222; John, 261; Joseph, 222; Josiah, 222; Richard, 261; Sarah, 222; Stephen, 222; Susa, 381; Thankful, 222; Thomas, 222
Gaye, Thomas, 259
Gayer, Anne, 256; George, 256
Gearing, Joshua, 251
Geball, Leonard, 391
Gebull,
Gee, John, 131
Gentleman, David, 372
Geoffrey, ——, 418
Geffray, Katherine, 419; William, 419
George, king of Greece, 370
Gerrish, judge, 468; Anna, 67; Benjamin, 68; Elizabeth, 67; John, 67, 68; Nathaniel, 68; Paul, 67, 68; Richard, 44, 67; Samuel, 68; Sarah, 68; Timothy, 67, 68; William, 67
Gervis, Margaret, 269
Getchell, Emily A., 95, 100

Geyer, Von Geyer, John, 444
Gibbon, Gibbone, Alice, 257; Anne, 260, 261
Gibbondes, Deborah, 216
Gibbons, Gybbone, Edmund, 257, 259, 260, 261; Edward, 216; Eleanor, 261; Elizabeth, 257, 415; Francis, 260, 261; Grisel, 261; Harry, 257; Henry, 260, 261; Jarvis, 257; Joan, 257, 260; John, 257, 261; Katherine, 260; Margaret, 260, 415; Mary, 257, 260; Philip, 257, 260; Robert, 257, 259, 261; Stephen, 257; William, 261
Gibbs, Gibs, captain, 444; Gershom, 70; Jacob, 222; Robert, 171
Gibson, ——, 156; Anne, 128; Christopher, 270; John, 128; Margaret, 270
Giddens, Gidding, George, 409
Gifford, Harry E., 94; Joan, 214; Roger, 214
Gilbard, *als.* Higgs, William, 106
Gilbert, Judith, 193; Susanna, 133; Thomas, 181, 349; William, 260
Gilding, John, 45
Giles, Gyles, Adam, 356; William, 267; William B., 157
Gill, ——, 280
Gyll, Eliza M., 322; John, 460; Rachel, 460, 462
Gillet, Lemuel, 70
Gillingwater, Edmund, 85
Gillman, Gilman, Abigail, 461; Alexander W., 227
Gullmann, Arthur, 227
Gilmann, Daniel C., 101; Deborah, 143; Elizabeth Taylor, 80, 143; John, 60; John Taylor, 80, 143, 148; Joseph S., 232; Moses, 461; Nicholas, 468; P. F., 227; Samuel, 468; Theodore, 386
Gilmore, Gillmor, Andrew, 291; Annie, 291; George C., 375; Hannah, 290, 291; Isabel, 291; Israel, 291; James, 291; Lucinda, 291, 292; Mary, 290; Mercy, 291
Gilson, Joseph, 308; Mary, 308
Gippes, Thomas, 357
Girdler, John, 353
Glanville, Joseph, 128; Richard, 128
Gleason, Abigail, 302; Peter, 302; Mary, 302; Thomas, 302; Uriah, 302
Glen, John, 101
Glenn, John S., 338; Sarah, 338; Thomas Allen, 237
Glossop, ——, 211
Glover, Alice, 268, 270; Ann, 260; Richard, 260, 404; Thomas, 126
Goare, ——, 254, 402, 415
Goarham, see Gorham.
Goddard, Caroline L., 82
Godard, Charles, 82; Edward, 252; Elizabeth, 250, 252; John, 40, 41; Mary Hayman, 204; William, 251
Godden, Eliza, 214; Henry, 214
Goddin, Godding, see Goodwin.
Godfrey, general, 457
Godfrie, Hannah, 463; Jane, 174; Mercy, 162; Peter, 258, 260; Phebe, 165; Rebecca, 163; Thomas, 261; William, 255
Godman, mrs., 413; Edward, 413
Godwyn, Bridget, 401; Thomas, 401
Goldham, Hannah, 265
Goldsmith, Goldsmithe, ——, 259-261; Anne, 264
Gouldsmith,
Goldthwait, Thomas, 245
Goodal, Rhoda, 49
Goodale, Richard, 355
Goodall, Thomas, 421
Goode, George Brown, 93, 510
Goodman, Mary, 420; Thomas, 420
Goodrich, Elizabeth, 463, 464
Goodridge, Emily, 445; Hiram P., 53; Isaac, 445; Rosa, 53; Samuel, 463; William, 54, 464
Goodspeed, Roger, 50
Goodwin, Agnes, 397
Goddin, Allen, 101
Godding, Daniel, 245
Godin, Ebenezer, 40, 41
Goodinge, Edward, 392, 397
Goodwyn, Elizabeth, 418; James G., 94; James J., 100; John, 415, 420; John A., 431; Maud Wilder, 373, 509; Robert, 415; Samuel, 397; Theodore, 418; Thomas, 418; William, 280
Goodyear, Charles, 378
Gookin, Daniel, 75
Goold, see Gould.
Gordon, ——, 475
Gordon, *cont'd* Ann, 499; Frances E., 149; George A., 43, 91, 92, 228, 229, 498, 503; Regina, 449; Robert, 449
Gore, ——, 353; mr., 361; Christopher, 426; Nicholas, 353
Gorham, Goarham, Abigail, 163; John, 329; Lydia, 56; Mary, 329
Gorton, Adam, 199; Benjamin, 200; Elizabeth, 55, 199, 200; John, 55; Maplet, 200; Mary, 200; Othniel, 199; Otywell, 199; Samuel, 199, 200; Thomas, 199
Gosline, Katherine, 266
Gosling, Dorothy, 259
Goss, Elbridge Henry, 374
Gott, Rebecca, 466; Stephen, 466
Gotto, Edward Robert, 212
Gould, Abigail, 308
Goold, Alice B., 369
Goole, Benjamin Apthorp, 11, 228, 369; Francis, 308; Hannah, 308; Hannah F., 236; John, 180; Leah, 447; Lucretia G., 369; Martha, 308, 320; Mary, 180, 308; Mary Apthorp, 369; Mary Quincy, 369; Mehitable, 448; Nathan, 385; Rose, 308; Ruth, 460; Samuel, 448; Sarah, 408; Susan M. Q., 369; William, 101; Zaccheus, 369
Goue, see Gove.
Gourney, Nicholas, 261
Gove, Abigail, 62
Goue, Abraham, 463; Edward, 61, 62; Elijah, 464; Hannah, 463; Judith, 463; Mary, 61, 462, 463; Mehitable, 464; Sarah, 464; William, 464
Grace, Francis, 131; William, 131
Grafford, Graford, mr., 44, 45
Grafton, Katherine, 354; William, 354
Grant, ——, 367; major, 193; Harrison E., 52; Isabella, 51; Mary Pearl, 52; Ulysses S., 17, 234
Grantham, Dorothy, 249; Elizabeth, 249, 251; Ralph, 249
Graunger, mr., 259
Graves, Abigail, 317; Asahel, 495; Dorothy, 317, 319

Graves, } Ellen Eliza, 52
cont'd } Luther P., 52
Thomas, 95, 99, 100
Gray, } ——, 118, 128, 403
Graye, } Anna, 320
Grey, } Arthur, 118
Greye, } Barbara, 110
Elias R., 52
Elizabeth, 110
Horace, 476
Joan, 110
John, 118, 120, 320
Joseph, 69
Mary, 460
Mary Jane, 52
Peter, 125
Rebecca, 69
Thomas, 110, 246
William, 47, 110, 118, [460
Grayes, William, 298
Greame, } Anne, 121, 123
Grime, } Elizabeth, 123
Gryme, } Frances, 124
Francis, 123
Margery, 121, 123, 124
Mary, 123, 124
William, 121, 123
Gregg, } Anne, 249
Gregge, } Constance, 249
Dorothy, 249
Elizabeth, 493
Francis, 250, 251
James, 493, 494
Joseph, 249
Mary, 249
Robert, 249
Samuel, 494
Thomas, 249-251
Greele, John, 465
Rachel, 465
Greely, Abigail, 461
Thomas, 46
Green, } ——, 354
Greene, } mr., 136, 138
Gren, } Abigail, 462
Grene, } Asahel, 464
Charles W., 79
David, 79
Elijah, 462
Elizabeth, 394
Griffin, 394
Henry, 424
Jane, 292
Jemima, 465
Joel, 178
Margaret, 424
Mary, 161, 448, 461, 464
Michael, 424
Phebe, 463
Rebecca, 79
Richard, 407, 424
Robert, 230
Samuel Abbott, 33, 68, 75, 76, 100, 101, 226, 243, 363, 384, 497, 505, 509
Sarah, 464
Thomas, 161, 292
Greenhalge, Frederick T., 101
Greenlaw, Lucy Hall, 65, 67, 242, 247, 384, 508
William Prescott, 88, 372
Greenleaf, } Ann, 298
Greenleafe, } Edmund, 358
Elizabeth, 298
James Edward, 93, 96
Joan, 298
John, 298
Jonathan, 96
Patrick Henry, 96
Sarah, 358
Simon, 96
Greenshield, Eliza, 53
Greenway, Mary, 271
William, 271
Greenwood, Deborah, 169
Isaac, 169
Isaac J., 10, 100, 114, 168, 381, 394, 449
Grey, see Gray.
Griffin, } Appleton Prentiss
Griffing, } Clark, 238, 243, 375
David, 409
Ebenezer, 141
George H., 77
Jerusha, 464
Margaret, 464
Mehitable, 141
Robert, 469
Thomas, 464
Griffith, Anna, 462
John, 351
Robert, 353
Griggs, Elizabeth, 139
Ralph, 139
Grigsby, } Alexander, 266
Grigbie, } Elizabeth, 263, 265,
Grigby, } 266
Mary, 266
Thomas, 263, 265
Grime, see Greame.
Grindey, Martha, 56
Groesbeck, Gertruy, 336
Grove, Elizabeth, 422
John, 422
Grover, Mary, 305
Groves, Genger, 463
John, 117
Grubbe, Henry, 354
Thomas, 356
Gryme, see Greame.
Guado, Elizabeth, 398, 399
Guidot, Thomas, 200
Guild, Abigail, 167
Calvin, 167
Charles Arthur, 368
Charles Henry, 368
Chester, 368
Edward P., 90, 100
Hannah, 167
Harriet, 368
Howard Redwood, 166, 381
Joseph, 167
Margaret Jane, 368
Samuel, 167
Guillim, John, 357
Guisinge, Elizabeth, 124
Richard, 124
Guliker, E., 446
Gull, Anne, 360
William, 360
Gulliver, Frances C., 385
John Putnam, 385
Mary, 180
Gunter, John, 357
Guphill, Agnes, 354
Gurney, Griseli, 308
Gushee, } Elijah, 290
Gusshee, } Hannah, 290
Samuel, 290
Sarah, 290
Silvia, 291
Guy, John, 283
Gyles, see Giles.
Gyll, see Gill.
Gyrdiler, John, 352

Haard, see Hoard.
Hack, Christopher Amory, 366, 367
Daniel, 367
Emily F., 367
Henry Seaver, 367
Manfred Amory, 367
Hack, } Nathan, 366
cont'd } Olive, 366
Sarah, 367
William, 181, 366
Hacket, } Asahel, 292
Hackett, } Elizabeth, 288
Lydia, 292
Thomas, 288
Hadley, John, 409
Martha, 409
Haggard, Katherine, 114
Sarah, 114
Hales, see Hayes.
Haigh, George, 82
Hannah, 82
John, 82
Lucy Jane, 82
Hailston, Margaret, 308
Haine, John, 358
Philip, 358
Haines, see Haynes.
Hakes, Harry, 509
Haldimand, Frederick, 450-452
Halford, Alice, 251
Benjamin, 251
Hale, } Abraham G. R., 294,
Heald, } 509
Held, } Charles Bernard, 370
David, 370
Ebenezer, 465
Ephraim, 296
Florence, 370
George S., 11, 16
Hannah, 307
Horatio, 370
Israel, 295, 296
Joanna, 223
Lucy, 296
Lydia, 465
Margaret, 370
Mary, 463
M. C., 362
Nathaniel, 463
Phebe, 463
Robert, 223
Sally W., 296
Sarah Josepha, 370
Silas W., 295
William Buell, 370
Hales, Bartholomew, 109
Hall, ——, 239, 252
Abigail, 290
Amariah, 291
Ann, 51
Anna, 290
Charles S., 239
Colton, 51
Edward, 261
Edwin, 331, 332, 334
Elizabeth, 303, 459
Emeline, 239, 241
Frances, 151
H., 264
Hannah, 24, 225, 290-292
Henry, 259
Herbert, 227
Isaac, 291
James, 456
John, 34, 262, 459
John W. D., 453, 459
Jonathan, 303
Joseph, 34, 225
Lydia, 303
Margaret, 34
Margery, 34, 225
Mary, 303
Mehitable, 34, 439
Obed, 290
Philena, 290
Polly, 290, 291
Priscilla, 34
Samuel Holden Parsons, 239, 241
Sarah, 34, 290, 291, 461

Hall, cont'd: Sibyl, 291; Stephen, 303; Susanna, 292
Hallen, A. W. Cornelius, 376
Hallett, Elizabeth, 225
Halliday, W. H., 92
Hallowell, Margaret, 56
Halstead, Clara, 321; Ebenezer, 321
Hamar, ——, 297
Hamblin, Alice, 223; Eleazer, 223
Hamby, Anne, 125; Elizabeth, 125; Katherine, 124; Robert, 124, 125; William, 125
Hament, Leziah, 189
Hamerton, Anne, 122
Hammerton, Nicholas, 122; Thomas, 121
Hamilton, Alexander, 22; Henry, 450–452; James, 92; John, 92; Josiah, 92; Salome, 92
Hamlin, George Eldredge, 53; George J., 53
Hamlington, Mary, 57
Hammersley, Hugh, 398
Hammett, ——, 355; Barnabas, 209; Hannah, 209; Lydia, 209
Hammond, Anne, 139
Hamond, Judith, 138, 139; Leonard, 138; Mary, 138; Otis G., 54, 161; Robert, 138; Thomas, 309
Hampden, Elizabeth, 211; John, 211; Richard, 211; William, 211
Hampe, George, 400, 401
Handy, Edward A., 362
Hankinson, Mary, 296
Hansen, Deborah, 337; Hans, 337; Hendrick, 337; Mareyte, 337; Ryckert, 338; Sarah, 338
Hansord, Katherine, 287
Harbert, Anne, 266, 267
Harding, ——, 190
Hardinge, Anthony, 397; Jane, 397; John, 189, 282; Judith, 138; Stephen, 190
Hare, Arthur, 133
Harlakenden, Mabel, 507, 508
Harlock, Thomas, 196
Harlow, Betsey B., 231
Harper, Francis P., 500; Thomas, 298
Harrington, ——, 120, 127; Mary, 322; Nathaniel, 322, 323; Timothy, 295, 297
Harris, Agnes, 109; Benjamin, 226; Charles, 137, 138; Edward Doubleday, 223, 275, 277, 279, 281, 282, 284, 286, 360; Elizabeth, 109, 110; Jane, 109; John, 109, 110; J. Morrison, 356; Mary, 109
Harris, cont'd: Meryall, 137; Rebecca, 64, 65; Richard, 109, 110; Sarah, 109; William, 110
Harrison, mr., 277
Harryson, Anthony, 256; Elizabeth, 111; Joan, 277; Joseph, 70; William, 247; William Henry, 89
Hart, ——, 277, 397, 412
Harte, Deborah, 409, 410; George, 392; James, 116; John, 70; Samuel, 45, 237, 245; Thomas, 421; William, 237
Hartliffe, Nicholas, 298; Roger, 298
Hartman, ——, 380
Hartshorn, George Franklin, 79; Isabella Frink, 79
Hartwell, Jonah, 159; S., 16; Samuel, 159
Harvard, John, 106
Harvey, ——, 298, 415
Harvye, Abigail, 176, 178
Haruey, Anne, 114; Clement, 46; David, 159, 176; Dorcas, 176; Elizabeth, 44, 415; Henry, 114; Josias, 176; Margaret, 114; Mary, 114; Polly, 179; Silence, 175; Thomas, 178; William, 178
Harwood, mrs., 190; Andrew, 94; Herbert J., 378; James, 447; John, 447; Jonathan, 189, 191; Lydia, 447; Martha, 447; Thomas, 172, 173; Watson H., 94, 498
Hasbrouk, Louis, 364
Hascall, see Haskell.
Hascoll, see Haskell.
Haseland, Robert, 354
Hasey, Ann, 461; Isaac, 499
Haskell, Aaron, 465
Hascall, Abigail, 462
Hascoll, Anna, 461; Benjamin, 318; Daniel N., 226; Dorcas, 461; Edward, 464; Elizabeth, 318; Hubbard, 461; Ignatius, 466; Jemima, 462; Mary, 466; Rebecca, 464; Sarah, 465; Susanna, 461; William, 317
Haskins, Caroline Elizabeth, 180; David Greene, 79, 80, 141, 150, 229, 384; Frances Greene, 80; Hannah, 79; John, 79; Mary C., 80
Haskins, cont'd: Mary Cogswell, 80; Ralph, 79; Rebecca, 79; Robert, 79; Zipporah, 437
Hassam, John T., 151, 229, 371
Hasted, ——, 403, 404, 420; Martha, 113
Hastings, Edmund T., 203; Elizabeth, 134; Lucy, 436; Theophilus, 134
Hatch, Abigail, 35; Alice, 35; Anne, 35; Antipas, 35; Benjamin, 497; Bethia, 35; Christiana, 36, 37; Christiana Spear, 37; Christopher, 36; Deborah, 36; Desire, 35; Ebenezer, 35; Edmund, 35; Edward, 37, 38; Elisha, 35; Eliza, 37; Elizabeth, 35–37; Ezekiel, 35; George Cook, 37; Grace, 497; Hannah, 35, 36; Harris, 36, 37; Haws, 36; Isaac, 35; Israel, 35; Jabez, 34–38; Jane, 34, 35; Jeremiah, 35; John, 35; John Collamore, 38; Jonathan, 35; Joseph, 35; Josiah, 35–38; Katherine, 37; Lucretia, 36; Lucy, 36; Lucy Prentice, 38; Lydia, 36, 38; Maria Eliza, 38; Mary, 35–37; Mary Quincy, 38; Mercy, 497; Michal, 37; Phebe, 35; Reliance, 35; Samuel, 35–38; Sarah, 36; Seth, 35; Thomas, 35; Walter, 35–38; William, 34–38; William Edward, 38; Zeruiah, 35
Hatchett, Ellen, 284
Hatefield, Elizabeth, 216
Hathaway, M. E. N., 500; Polly, 291
Hathorne, ——, 407; Elizabeth, 408
Hatton, Christopher, 303
Haughton, Hope, 205
Horton, John, 205; Samuel, 205
Haverfield, F., 247
Haward, see Howard.
Hawes, ——, 411
Haws, mrs., 413; Benjamin, 197; Dorcas, 197; Edmund, 412, 413, 420, 424; Elizabeth, 279, 465

Hawes, Jane, 420
cont'd John, 125
Mary, 464
Shubael, 197
Hawker, Joan, 260
Sirles, 260, 261
Hawkins, Annie, 446
John, 253, 496
Sarah, 253
Thomas, 114
William, 220
W. T., 507
Hawks, Rebecca, 305
Hawley, Joseph, 425
Hawtrey, Mary, 264
Haxtun, Annie Arnoux, 239
Hay, Abraham, 414
Haye, Edmund, 414
Elizabeth, 414
Esther, 414
Hannah, 464
Herbert, 414
Hester, 414
Isaac, 414
John, 450-452
Thomas, 414
William, 414
Haydon, Edward, 400
Hayes, ——, 307, 309
Hales, Elizabeth, 136
James, 138
John, 136-138
John S., 82
Mary, 138
Muriel, 138
William, 138
Haynes, Alice, 45
Haines, Elizabeth, 133, 134
Henry, 132, 133
Mary, 45
Matthias, 468
Hayte, Timothy, 433
Hayward, ——, 489
Haywarde, Abner, 159, 160
Heyward, Alice, 128, 129
Haward, Anne, 128
Edmund, 159
Eleanor, 128, 129
Elizabeth, 128, 129
Ezra, 159
Frances, 129
Hasadiah, 292
Hezekiah, 292
Hierome, 128, 129
Joan, 129
John, 128, 129, 166
Jonathan, 159, 160
Lucy A., 502
Margaret, 128,
Mary, 53, 128, 438
Melville, 128
Nathaniel, 160
Peter, 159, 160
Prudence, 129
Sylvanus, 80
Thomas, 277
Haywood, Marshall Delancy, 101
Hazeltine, John, 466
Haseltine, Mary, 466
Rebecca, 466
Hazen, Henry Allen, 77, 229, 505
Hearsey, Mary, 461
Heath, mr., 156, 277
Katherine, 162
William, 373
Heather, John, 285
Hebart, Abigail, 317-321
Hebbart, Ann, 321
Hebard, Anna, 318-321
Hebert, Bathsheba, 321
Hibbert, Benjamin, 319
Hibbird, Bridget, 318
Calvin, 321
Clara, 321
Hebart, Cyprian, 321
cont'd Daniel, 317, 319
David, 320
Deborah, 318, 320
Dorcas, 318, 320
Dorothy, 319
Ebenezer, 318-321
Elisha, 320
Elizabeth, 317-321
Esther, 319
Eunice, 321
Experience, 321
George, 317
Gideon, 320
Hannah, 318-321
Harvey, 316
Henry, 319
Hepzibah, 466
Irena, 320
Jacob, 319
Jane, 317
Jemima, 319, 320
Jeremiah, 318, 319
Joanna, 317-320
John, 317, 319
Jonathan, 318, 320, 321
Joseph, 317-320
Joshua, 319
Josiah, 318-320
Keziah, 321
Louisa, 319
Lovine, 316, 321
Lydia, 317-319
Margaret, 318, 320, 321
Martha, 317-320
Mary, 317-321
Mehitable, 320
Moses, 320
Nathan, 320
Nathaniel, 318, 320
Oladina, 321
Paul, 320
Prudence, 320
Rachel, 319
Rebecca, 318, 319
Reuben, 321
Robert, 316-321
Ruth, 317, 319, 320
Samuel, 317-321
Sarah, 317-320
Seth, 320, 321
Shubael, 321
Southwick, 321
Susanna, 317
William, 317, 321
Zaccheus, 317
Zebulon, 320
Ziphron, 321
Zippora, 320
Zipporæ, 321
Hebblethwaite, Elizabeth, 269
John, 269, 271
Hedge, Elisha, 207
Elizabeth, 207
Grace, 207
Jabez, 207
Lemuel, 207
Mary, 207, 454
Samuel, 207
Thankful, 207
William, 454
Hedgeman, Agnes, 109
Joan, 109
Hedges, ——, 355
Hedgetennts, Thomas, 354
Hefterich, Ann Katherine, 449
Hegarty, James, 466
Mary, 466
Heires, Joan, 186
Thomas, 186
Hele, ——, 401, 413, 414
Helm, Leonard, 450, 451
Hemmynge, Joanna, 220
Hemsworth, J. D., 235
Henden, ——, 260
Henderson, ——, 72
Alexander, 288
Susanna, 461
William, 461
Hendley, Thomas, 261
Hene, ——, 133
Heneage, Bridget, 249
Henage, Cecil, 250
Charles, 249-251
Grace, 249
Michael, 250
Phebe, 249, 250
Hengst, king, 501
Henry III., 404
IV., 93
VI., 360
VII., 211, 241
VIII., 186, 211, 212, 360, 404, 496
Alexander, 500, 501
John, 495
Hensler, Conrad, 14
Lisette, 14
Mina Louise, 14
Henslowe, Spencer V. F., 286
Herd, see Hurd.
Herenden, Dorothy, 261
Stephen, 412
Thomas, 261
Herman, Augustine, 236
Hermon, Dorothy, 417
Herne, ——, 131
Herry, Peter, 164
Sarah, 164
Hewes, Abigail, 35
Hews, Anne, 136, 152, 281
Hughes, Deborah, 36
Elizabeth, 36, 136, 496
Hester, 136
John, 136, 251, 496
Jonathan, 136
Joseph, 80
Joshua, 136, 251
Lydia, 136
Mary, 35, 136, 251
Phebe, 136
Robert M., 375
Ruth, 319
Samuel, 36
Sarah, 136
Thomas, 136, 245
Hewett, Nicholas, 114
Hewitt, Elizabeth, 138
Hewland, Alice, 354
Hulond, Nicholas, 352
Heywood, Amos, 79
Lydia, 79
Sarah Hartwell, 79
Hibbard, F. C., 358
Hickman, Hannah, 114
Hicks, Hannah, 440
Henry, 440
Hide, see Hyde.
Hider, Phebe, 260
Richard, 260
William, 259, 260
Higgins, Mary, 204
Higginson, Francis, 418
John, 418
Sarah, 418
Thomas Wentworth, 243
Hikcox, Joseph, 222
Hildreth, Abigail, 448
Elizabeth, 308, 448
Isaac, 448
James, 307
Joseph, 448
Margaret, 307, 448
Mary, 308
Persis, 448
Richard, 448

Hiley, Henry, 296
Hill, mr., 358
Betty, 462
Eleanor, 354
Eleazer, 71
Elizabeth, 464
Frederick Stanhope, 499
Henry, 354
Howard F., 54
John, 46, 71, 255
Jonathan, 351
Joshua, 462
Judith, 284
Lion, 286
Mary, 71, 354
Roger, 351
Samuel, 46, 499
Sarah, 71, 358
Susan B., 377
Thomas, 354
Hiller, Joseph, 462
Margaret, 462
Hilles, Peter, 264
Hilliard, Mary, 461, 465
Hills, Henry, 72
Joseph, 103
Mary, 103, 299
Hillsborough, lord, 481, 482
Hilyard, John, 462
Rachel, 462
Hinchman, Elizabeth, 308
Hinckley, Abigail, 329
Adine, 329
Bethia, 50, 51
Ichabod, 50
Job, 301
Mary, 329
Samuel, 50, 301
Sarah, 301
Hinde, Susanna, 395
William, 392
Hinkson, John, 44
Robert, 44
Hinman, colonel, 74
Royal Ralph, 363, 496
Hinpenny, Judith, 164
Hinsdill, Chester B., 52
Corinne, 52
Julia E., 52
Hinton, Anthony, 131
Hirst, Anna, 465
George, 465
Hiscocke, William, 351
Hitchcock, } Calvin, 434
Hitchcocke, } John, 348
Nathaniel, 222
Sarah, 222
William, 40, 41, 348
Hoag, Abigail, 462
Hussey, 462
Hoar, } ——, 186
Hoare, } George F., 263
Hoard, } David, 290
Haard, } Naomi, 290
Polly, 291
William, 291
Hobart, Alvah S., 381
Edmund, 77, 381, 383
Gershom, 77
Peter, 329
Hobbs, } Benjamin, 190
Hobs, } Charles Austin, 248
Elizabeth A., 248
William N., 248
Hocom, John, 415
Hodge, ——, 459
Hodges, Frances, 215
Henry, 455
John, 115, 455
Mary, 115, 455, 466
Sarah, 395
William, 455
Hodgekins, } Allen, 137
Hodgkins, } Arthur, 137
John, 137
Margaret, 464
Hodgsonne, } Alice, 257
Hodson, } Anne, 256
Christopher, 256, 257
Mabel, 257
Hoffman, Harmanis, 341
Katrina, 341
Maria Eliza, 308
Martin, 341
Hogg, Hugh, 494
James, 494
Joseph, 493
Mary, 493
Thomas, 494
William, 494
Hogges, Margaret, 391
Holbrook, } Elizabeth, 35
Holdbrook, } John, 189
Thomas, 35
Holden, } Amphilus, 217, 218
Holding, } Anne, 215, 216
Holdinge, } Austin, 248
Houlden, } Charles, 217
Howldinge, } Charlotte, 248
Clemence, 215
Collyer, 217
Cyprian, 216
Deborah, 216
Edward S., 214, 220, 246
Elizabeth, 214-218
Frances, 215
Hannah, 465
Irene, 248
James, 215-217, 248
Joan, 215, 217, 220
John, 214-217
Jonas, 220
Justinian, 220
Katherine, 216
Levi, 220
Luke, 216
Margaret, 217
Maria, 216
Mary, 214-217
Nathaniel, 215
Nicholas, 215
Peter, 216
Rebecca, 215
Richard, 215-218
Robert, 214-217
Samuel, 215
Sarah, 217, 440
Thomas, 215, 216
Warren, 220
William, 217
Holdridge, ——, 361
Holland, Elizabeth, 215
John, 105
Hollaway, } Joan, 350
Hollawy, } Samuel, 181
Holloway, } William, 172
Holoway, }
Holliday, Susanna, 462
Hollingworth, ——, 407
Hollinshed, ——, 418
Hollis, } Elizabeth, 132
Holliss, } Frescheville, 132, 133
Holliers, } Gervase, 132
Holles, } Jane, 132-134
Holman, mr., 170
Hannah, 49
Sarah, 75
Holme, Richard, 419
Holmes, } Elizabeth, 492
Homes, } Hannah, 69
John, 45, 223
John Henry, 51
Josiah, 361
Holmes, } Julia Isadore, 51
cont'd } Katherine, 354
Lydia, 164
Nathaniel, 492
Nicholas, 411
Richard, 223
Robert, 354
Ruth, 460
Wealthy Jane, 51
William, 164, 353, 354
Holney, ——, 354
Holow, Samuel, 181
Holt, ——, 324
general, 51
mrs., 402
Henry, 233
Jemima, 49
Katherine, 49
Norman, 51
Philemon, 49
Sophronia, 51
Homans, Elizabeth, 69
Hannah, 69
John, 69
Rebecca, 69
Homeneck, Esther, 163
Homer, Michael, 69
Homes, see Holmes.
Honeywell, Susanna, 463
Honeywood, ——, 72
Anna, 72
Hood, Henry, 163
Judith, 163
Philena, 290
Samuel, 290
Sarah, 464
Hook, Betta, 463
Hannah, 463
Humphrey, 464
Joseph, 465
Josiah, 463
Mary, 37, 462
Rhoda, 465
Sarah, 462, 464, 465
William, 462
Hooker, Thomas, 104
Hooper, } mrs., 351
Howper, } Giles, 352
John, 352, 353
Hopkins, Abigail, 207
Dorothy Eliza, 345
Ellen Dunlap, 102
Hannah, 207, 222
Howard F., 506
James, 345
Mary, 204
Mary Ann, 232
Mary Emily, 345
Nicholas Spoor, 345
Sarah, 345
Stephen, 49
Timothy, 362
Hopley, mrs., 44
Horn, Jonathan, 466
Sarah, 466
Hornebee, Thomas, 106
Horneston, Clara Louise, 380
Horo, see Hozo.
Horsey, Edward, 393
Hosford, Benjamin F., 83
Hoskins, Ann, 117
Aurelius, 117
John, 181
Jonathan, 181
Martha, 117
Mary, 117
Mercy, 117
Hosmer, Julia, 50
Hotchkiss, Daniel, 222 [237
Frederick William, Susanna, 222
Hotton, John Camden, 181, 333
Houghton, Henry Oscar, 87
Thomas, 413

Houk, George W., 244
Houlden, see Holden.
House, Jonathan, 351
Mary, 351
Hovenden, Anne, 216
John, 216
Mary, 215
Robert, 216
William, 216
How, see Howe.
Howard, } Abial, 159
Haward, } Annie, 292
Charles, 393
Cecil Hampden Cutts, 104
Ebenezer, 159
Eliakim, 292
Elizabeth, 461
Ephraim, 159
Frances, 392
Francis, 452
Gertrude, 393
Giles, 393
Jonas, 461
Jonathan, 159–161
Joseph Jackson, 199
Mabel, 393
Margaret, 393
Nathan, 159, 160
Sarah, 159, 448
Seth, 159
Theophilus, 159, 160
Thomas, lord, 392
Howe, } general, 39–41
How, } Daniel, 495
Joseph Sidney, 376
Mark Antony De Wolfe, 79
Rachel, 464
Thomas, 253
Howell, ——, 411, 413
George Rogers, 510
John, 74, 75
Judith, 221
Howes, } Thankful, 33, 224
Howse, }
Howland, Elizabeth, 103, 192, 195, 429
Hannah, 192, 195
Henry, 49
Isaac, 192, 195
John, 103, 195, 418, 430
Priscilla, 192, 195
Howper, see Hooper.
Howton, Stephen, 275
Hoxton, John, 112, 113
Martha, 112
Hoyt, ——, 84
Albert Harrison, 228, 229, 385, 498
David W., 497
Elizabeth G., 229
Hannah, 461
Hozo, } Hannah, 462
Horo, }
Hubbard, Abraham, 422
Anne, 422
Doreas, 461
Edwin, 89
Elizabeth, 422
Joseph, 422
Mary, 422
Richard, 461
Thomas, 422
William, 84, 423
Hubbert, } Christopher, 298
Hubert, } Philip G., 378
Huckerby, John, 253
Huckins, } Elizabeth, 208
Huckens, } Hannah, 208
Jabez, 208
James, 208
John, 208
Huckins, } Joseph, 208
cont'd } Mary, 76
Rachel, 208
Samuel, 208
Snow, 208
Thomas, 76, 208
Hudleston, ——, 109, 398, 399
Hudson, ——, 226
Hendrick, 371
Mary, 466
Huggins, Nathaniel, 45
Hughes, see Hewes.
Hulett, John, 351
Huling, Ray Greene, 245
Hull, Dodush, 45
Joseph, 45
Puella, Follett, 94
Richard, 94
Thomas, 394
William, 373
Humber, Humphrey, 58
Humpfrey, } John, 398, 399
Humphrey, } Thomas, 401
Humphries, David, 351
Hunking, John, 44
Mark, 43, 44, 46
Mary, 466
William, 45
Hunn, John, 423
Hunnewell, Bridget, 222
John, 222
Hunniford, Thomas, 40, 41
Hunt, mr., 356
George, 348
Richard, 106
Sally, 49
Susanna Hobart, 388
Huntington, earl, 134, 139
lady, 139
Abigail, 73
Charles W., 232
Delia F., 232
Hannah, 73
John, 73
Mary, 73
Samuel, 73
Sarah, 73
Simon, 73
Huntoon, Daniel Thomas Vose, 86
Huntress, ——, 240
Hurd, } ——, 83
Herd, } Anna, 300
Charles E., 78
Edmund, 423
Elizabeth, 300
Grace, 423
Henry, 423
Jacob, 300
John, 300
Katherine, 423
Luke, 423
Mary, 300
Mercy, 300
Rebecca, 300
Sarah, 300
Hurle, William, 346
Hurst, Anne, 270, 272
Henry, 270, 272
Huske, Elias, 468
Hussey, mr., 58
Abigail, 164
Christopher, 58–60, 63, 64
Ebenezer, 163
Mary, 161
Mehitable, 163
Hutchings, } ——, 53
Hutchins, } Almira, 53
Daniel, 103
Hannah, 103
Hutchinson, } ——, 200
Hutchenson, } Alice, 119
Hochenson, } Anne, 119–122, 125, 379
Hochinson, }
Hutchynson, } Arthur, 118–120, 122
Audrey, 121
Bridget, 121–123
Christopher, 118–123
Dorothy, 119–121
Edward, 119–122, 125
Eliakim, 125, 126
Elizabeth, 120, 123, 463
Ezekiel, 125
Frances, 120, 121, 124
Frank Allen, 77
Hester, 122
Jane, 119
John, 118–120, 124
Jonathan, 125
Margaret, 119
Margery, 120, 121, 123
Mary, 119, 120, 125, 305
Richard, 125, 126
Robert, 120–122
Samuel, 125
Susan, 122
Thomas, 119–124, 473–488
William, 118–123, 125
Hyde, } ——, 129, 287
Hide, } Alice, 355
Hid, } Anne, 355
Edward, 183, 355
Lawrence, 355
Robert, 355
William, 102, 355
Hyett, ——, 108

Ide, Richard, 390
Iles, mrs., 112
Ingals, } ——, 201
Ingalls, } Hannah, 466
Ingols, } Louisa, 319
Ingell, Abiathar, 497
Jonathan, 497
Ingersoll, Jonathan, 466
Mary, 466
Inman, ——, 186
Invector, see Envacton.
Irland, Sarah, 462
Irvine, W. Ferguson, 235
Isham, George, 268, 270
Susan, 268, 270
Isted, Thomas, 412
Ive, John, 113
Ives, Jane, 138
Michael, 138
Miles, 138
Nicholas, 253

Jack, Molly, 492
Jackson, } Andrew, 144
Jackeson, } Ann, 461
Jaxon, } Daniel, 45
Edward, 132, 133
Edmund, 173
Elisha, 160, 173
Elizabeth, 133
Ephraim, 45
Henry, 223, 461
Jackson, 255
John, 45, 121
Mary, 45, 160, 173
Nathaniel, 46, 173
Ralph, 137
Richard, 478

Jackson, cont'd — Ruth, 302; Samuel, 45, 169, 173, 223; Thomas, 45
Jacob, Abigail, 406
Jacobs, Elizabeth, 329, 408; John, 408; Joseph, 329; Mary, 329, 463; Nicholas, 329; Sarah S., 86
Jacques, Mary, 466; Parker, 466
Jaffrey, George, 44
James I., 125, 404
James, dr., 400; Edmund J., 77, 244; Edward W., 238, 385; John, 423; Nathaniel, 423; Thomas, 422, 423
Jameson, Ephraim Orcutt, 93, 95, 99; Hugh, 493; Mary, 493; Thomas, 469
Jan, Annetje, 373
Janvrin, Sarah E., 248
Jarret, Grace, 285; Return, 285
Jarrold, ——, 374; William, 85
Jaudon, Daniel, 241; Francois, 241; Peter, 241
Jaxon, see Jackson.
Jay, John, 158
Jefes, Hannah, 308; Henry, 308
Jefferson, George, 21, 153; Thomas, 19–25, 104, 143, 153–158, 323–328, 426, 500
Jeffrey, Francis, 145
Jeffry, Joan, 186
Jefferale, John, 186; William, 400
Jeffreys, mr., 288
Jefiries, David, 64, 65
Jeffryes, Sarah, 288
Jenckes, Annis Pulling, 231
Jenks, Henry F., 100; Joseph, 359
Jenkins, Abigail, 196, 299
Jenkyns, Elizabeth, 196, 198, 299; Joseph, 196, 299; Judith, 162; Lemuel, 196, 198, 299; Marshall, 196; Mary, 196, 299; Mercy, 299; Myles, 354; Nathaniel, 299; Sarah, 299; Thomas, 162; William, 196, 198
Jenkinson, Edward, 298
Jenner, Henry, 376
Jennings, Ambrose, 406, 407
Jenninges, Joseph, 351
Jenings, Martha, 491; Sarah, 222
Jennison, Mary, 75; Mercy, 75
Jennys, Richard, 462; Sarah, 462
Jenssen, Jans Thomsen, 343; Jens, 343; Katrina, 343; Sophie, 343; Thoms, 343, 344
Jequit, Henry, 46
Jerauld, Louis, 189
Jerbyn, Mabel, 186
Jerome, Mary, 222
Jewell, Grisell, 308; Hannah, 466; Mercy, 308
Jewett, Elizabeth, 466; John P., 367; Joseph, 317; Joshua, 317; Mary, 317
Johnson, ——, 190
Jonson, Adyan, 112; Alvin Page, 76; Burren, 72; Ebenezer, 45; Edward, 423; Edward F., 377, 378, 381, 383, 384; George W., 82; Hannah, 305; Henry A., 16; Isaac, 188; Isabella, 133, 134; James, 46; Jennie, 189; Joel, 495; John, 39, 41, 45, 133, 134, 222, 342; Josiah, 305; Lewis, 45; Martha, 305; Sarah, 222, 425; Simeon, 42; William, 381; William Wallace, 95
Johnstone, Adam, 372
Jolliffe, William, 105
Jones, ——, 21, 23, 443
Joanes, mr., 250; Abigail, 73; Abraham, 283, 284; Allen, 283, 284; Ann, 152, 283, 284, 289; Anna, 69, 281, 303; Anna Ticknor, 150; Anthony, 69; Asahel, 291; Charles, 150; Chloe, 292; David, 395; Ebenezer, 440; Elisha, 69; Elizabeth, 69; Francis, 46, 291; Hannah, 69, 463; Henry, 508; Hugh, 73; Isaac, 69; Isabel, 291; Isabella C., 152; Jacob, 463; John, 69, 223, 281–284, 289; Joseph, 180, 181, 283, 284; Judith, 289; Katherine, 291; Lois Claflin, 69; Louis, 152; Lydia, 69; Magdalen, 280; Margetie, 187; Martha, 69; Mary, 180, 440; Mehitable, 69; Merriwether, 156, 157; Nathaniel Allen, 69; Nehemiah, 292; Nixon, 94; Peter, 303; Polly, 292; Rebecca, 290; Richard, 283, 284
Jones, cont'd — Robert, 283; Samuel, 69, 73, 283, 284; Sarah, 69, 223, 460; Simpson, 71, 283, 284; Thomas, 71, 283, 284; William, 283, 284
Jordain, Jordaine, Jordan, Jordane, Jourdain, Jurdan, Jurden — Elizabeth, 347, 351, 358; George, 358; Ignacius, 358; John, 347; Katherine, 358; Mary, 358; Miles, 181; Robert, 347; Sarah, 347
Jose, Hannah, 46, 118; Richard, 46, 118
Joseph, Eunice, 165; Manuel, 165
Joslin, Abraham, 297
Josselyn, Allen L., 409; Sarah Ann Emerson, 409
Jossem, Eleanor, 465; John, 465
Jowler, Cornelia, 415; Henry, 415; John, 415
Joy, Ephraim, 68; Thankful, 163
Jullen, Matthew Cantine, 101, 230
Juxon, ——, 417
Juxsonne, Anne, 424; Arthur, 424; Christopher, 424; Elizabeth, 249–251; John, 424; Mary, 424; Ralph, 424; Rowland, 424; Sarah, 424; Thomas, 250, 424
Jvy, John, 187
Jvye, Thomas, 184; Thomasin, 184

Kay, Richard, 133
Keals, Samuel, 45
Kealle, Susan, 122
Keen, Joseph, 361
Keith, Isaiah, 292
Keth, Polly, 292; Sylvia, 440
Keizer, Hannah, 176
Kelley, ——, 176
Kelly, Joanna, 176; Thomas, 352
Kellock, Alice, 332, 332
Kellogg, Allyn S., 330, 331
Killock, Bridget, 330–332; Daniel, 330–332; Elijah, 362; Elisha, 362; Jason, 362; Jemima, 362; John, 362; Joseph, 362; Lucy, 362; Mary, 362; Pliny, 362; Rebecca, 362; Stephen, 362; Susan, 362
Keynes, Kelnes, Robert, 354
Kemball, see Kimball.
Kemeys, Jenkin, 211
Kempe, ——419
Kendall, Abigail, 318, 320
Kendoll, John, 128; Nicholas, 150, 151

Kendall, } Samuel 377
cont'd } William, 127
Keneston, } Dolly, 465
Keniston, } Molly, 463
Moses, 465
Kennard, Edward, 45, 118
Elizabeth, 118
John, 45
Kenrick, Deborah, 208
Edward, 207, 208
Elizabeth, 207
John, 208
Jonathan, 207, 208
Solomon, 208
Susanna, 208
Thomas, 208
Kent, } Edward, 146, 147
Kente, } Elizabeth, 285
George, 253
Humphrey, 286
John, 253, 254, 355
Joseph, 253
Samuel, 353
Thomas, 253
Kenyon, Jane A., 51
Volney, 51
Kerke, Henry, 45
Kerr, Elizabeth, 443
Lawrence H., 443
Kessler, Hannah, 440
Ketchin, Alice, 124
Kettell, } James, 296
Kettle, } John, 100, 294-297
Keyes, Elizabeth, 466
Jane, 447
Joanna, 448
John, 466
Joseph, 448
Judith, 447
Sarah, 447
Solomon, 447
Kidd, ——, 135
Kidder, Ann, 448
John, 448
Lydia, 448
Mercy, 162
Stephen, 162
Kidwell, mrs., 417
Newell, 417
Thomas, 414
Walter, 417
Kielblock, Ann, 499
Kightley, Henry, 400
Killum, Rachel, 462
Solomon, 462
Kimball, } Ezekiel, 463
Kemball, } Henry H., 379
Mary, 322
Miriam, 463
Kimberley, David, 242
Gilead, 242
Martha, 242
Mary, 242
Thomas, 240, 242
King, } ——, 273
Kinge, } mr., 40, 41
mrs., 289
Abiah, 290
Abigail, 362, 437
Alice, 290, 437
Anna, 152
Anne, 282, 286-289
Barsillai, 292
Bathsheba, 316, 438
Benjamin, 438
Christopher, 282
Daniel, 73, 282, 362
David, 437
Desire, 178
Dorothy, 261
Ebenezer, 73, 437, 438
Elizabeth, 360, 362, 459
Emma C., 72, 73
George, 152, 208, 282, 286, 289
King, } George P., 459
cont'd } Hannah, 291, 316, 437
Hassadiah, 292
Henry Melville, 244
Isaac, 223, 437, 438
Jabez, 73
James, 215, 282, 360
Jane, 168, 277
Joanna, 73, 282, 286
John, 168, 437, 438, 459
John Barnard, 496
Jonathan, 437
Josiah, 437, 438
Judith, 282, 437, 459
Katherine, 292, 316, 438
Lucinda, 292
Lydia, 208
Marquis F., 101, 238, 239
Mary, 73, 168, 215
Melville, 101
Mercy, 437, 438
Nabby, 438
Nathan, 438
Peter, 168
Philene, 73
Philip, 437, 459
Polly, 316
Ralph, 362
Richard, 362
Rufus, 73
Ruth, 437, 438
Samuel, 45
Sarah, 290, 291
Silas, 291, 438
Stephen, 291, 316
Susan, 275, 277, 282
Sylvia, 73,
Tabitha, 362
Thankful, 208, 223
Thomas, 282
Thomas Starr, 446
William, 118, 275, 277
Zenas, 438
Kingley, Elizabeth, 320
Kingman, Abish, 291
Alexander, 291
Eben, 240, 242
Elizabeth, 499
Kingsbury, } Samuel, 197
Kingesbury, } Sarah, 174, 180
William, 276
Kingsley, Lydia, 319
Kingswell, Edward, 283
Jane, 283
Kinniston, Christopher, 45
Kinsman, Rachel, 462
Kirby, John, 352
Kirkener, } Agnes, 391, 395
Kirkiner, } Anne, 391
Kirkner, } Erasmus, 391, 395
Katherine, 391, 395, 406
Susanna, 391, 406
Kirkman, George W., 361
Kirrill, John, 424
Kitchen, Robert, 407
Kithrell, Mary Hervey, 388
Kittson, Richard, 350
Knapp, } Abiah, 291
Knap, } Naomi, 290
Napp, } Oliver, 189
Knewstubbe, ——, 127
Knight, ——, 122
mrs., 413
Anne, 273, 285
Dinah, 303
Edmund, 119
Henry, 261
Jane, 119
John, 44, 45
Mary, 404
Nathan, 44
Rebecca, 261
Knightley, John, 417
Knot, } Anne, 424
Knott, } Margaret, 424
Knotte, } Mercy, 424
Thomas, 424
Knowles, Elizabeth, 109, 206
John, 109, 423
Thomas, 206
Knowlton, } Abigail, 491
Knoulton, } Abraham, 466
David, 461
Hosea M., 490
John, 491
Martha, 491
Mary, 461
Sarah, 466
Knox, Henry, 147, 504
Margaret, 493
Kohler, Anna, 442
Kuhn, } Abigail, 442
Cuhn, } Abraham, 441, 442
Albert, 445
Anna, 442, 443
Anne, 444
Annie, 446
Austin, 201, 445
Caroline, 445
Caroline Matilda, 445
Charles Henry, 446
Daniel, 445
Eliza, 445
Elizabeth, 442-444
Elizabeth Katherine Whitford, 444
Ellen Augusta, 446
Emeline, 447
Emily, 445
Esther, 442
George, 441-445
George Albert, 447
George Cole, 445, 447
George Gideon, 201, 445, 446
George Horatio, 201, 445, 447
George Wyser, 441, 445
Grace, 204
Grace Lillian, 204, 446
Hannah, 444, 445
Horace, 447
Jacob, 201, 441-447
John, 443, 444, 446, 447
John Bradford, 446
John George, 204, 442-447
John Jacob, 441
John Michael, 442, 445
Katherine, 444, 445
Margaret, 441-443
Martha, 201, 445
Martha Anne, 441, 446
Mary, 442, 443
Mary Frances, 446
Mary Rice, 445
Mary Roberts, 204
Mehltable, 442
Nancy, 445
Sarah, 442, 444
William Putnam, 201-204, 384

Laborne, John, 354
Lacy, John, 350
Ladd, Samuel, 95, 98
Lafayette, Maria Jean Paul, marquis de, 89, 145
Lake, Henry, 351
Thomas, 417
Laking, Elizabeth, 448
William, 448
Lamb, Mary Putnam, 409
William A., 409
Lamber, } Anne, 396
Lambert, } Elizabeth, 399
Lambard, } F. A. Heygate, 235

Lamber, cont'd — Samuel, 249, 251, 252; Sarah, 249–251; Susanna, 291; William, 250
Lamboth, Philip, 46
La Motte, de La Mothe, Lamothe, — William, 450–452
Lancaster, Matthew, 254
Landais, Amelia Augustine, 104; Louis, 104
Landers, Peter, 461; Rebecca, 461; Sarah, 465
Lane, Andrew, 41; Daniel, 382; Faith, 401; George, 382; Henry, 215; John, 382; John M., 382; Mary, 215; Robert, 382; William, 382
Langdon, John, 172; Tobias, 43, 44
Lange, John, 45; Nathaniel, 45; Robert, 45
Langford, ——, 347; Chloe, 299; Edward, 354; Ruth, 347
Langhorne, William, 111
Langlade, Charles, 245
Langley, ——, 169; mr., 309; Bethia, 168; Deborah, 169; Elizabeth, 169; George, 169; John, 168, 363; John S., 168; Joshua H., 168; Lee, 168; Margaret, 169; Mary, 168, 169; Nathaniel, 168, 363; Patience, 363; Peter, 168; Richard, 398; Royal, 169; Sarah, 169; Sarah R., 169; Samuel Pierpont, 510; William, 168
Lansing, Gerrit A., 338
Lansingh, Janetie, 337; Magtel, 338; Ruth, 338
Lapham, Daniel, 444; Mary, 444; Sarah, 444; Stephen, 260
Lardner, Mary, 113; Samuel, 113
Larkes, Peter, 390
Larkham, George, 115; Thomas, 115
Larkin, Damaris, 347; Timothy, 347
Larned, Ellen D., 496
Larr, John, 199
Laryman, George, 275, 277
Latham, Prudence, 278; Samuel, 278
Lathrop, justice, 34; Daniel, 159; David, 159, 160; Edward, 159–161; Isaac, 159; Jonathan, 159; Josiah, 159; Samuel, 159
Laud, 117, 132, 272
Lauers, Jacob, 45
Laughlin, Nancy, 199
Laughton, Joseph, 91
Law, ——, 400
Lawe, Andrew, 40, 41; Thomas Graves, 246
Lawnde, mr., 120
Lawrence, Abbott, 104, 203
Lawranc, Amos, 104
Lawnce, Anna Maria, 104; Anne, 394, 453; Caleb, 453; Deborah, 302, 320; Edward J., 194; Elizabeth, 453; Hannah, 194, 449, 451–453; John, 10, 453; John B., 452; Jonathan, 495; Joseph, 453; Luther, 104; Mary, 319, 463; Nathaniel, 68, 302; Richard, 453; Robert, 382; Samuel, 319; Sarah, 302; Susanna, 461; Thomas, 100, 394; William, 452
Lawton, Joanna, 428; John, 428; Mehitable, 459; Susanna, 219
Layman, John, 421; Margaret, 421, 422; Thomas, 421, 422
Laynod, Conrad, 39
Layton, Ann, 80
Lea, see Lee.
Leach, Dinah, 223; Hannah, 318, 319; James, 60; John, 465; Mary, 466; Susanna, 465
Leader, John, 284
Leak, Mary, 134; Robert, earl Scarsdale 134
Leanard, see Leonard.
Leap, Ellen, 200
Leathers, Susanna, 461
Leavens, Abel, 361; Darius, 361; Elizabeth, 361; Isaac, 361; James, 361; John, 361; Peter, 361; Philo F., 361
Leavingston, see Livingston.
Leavitt, Elizabeth, 460; Emily W., 307, 447
Lechford, Thomas, 105, 114, 251
Lechland, Elizabeth, 137
Lee, ——, 16, 105, 124, 138, 319; captain, 330; Alice, 249; Dorothy, 46; Elizabeth, 249, 250; Hannah, 319; Henry, 78, 382; Humphrey, 266; Isaac, 159; James Henry, 79, 181, 348; John, 240, 251, 351, 380, 382; Launcelot, 46; Leonard, 240, 251, 380; Margaret, 465
Lee, cont'd — Mary, 168, 319; Richard, 398; Richard Henry, 89; Robert, 251; Robert E., 234, 366; Samuel, 283; Sarah Fiske, 380; Sarah Marsh, 380, 381; Sidney, 227; Thomas, 46; William, 168, 502
Leeds, B. F., 380; Thomas, 383
Leehe, Elizabeth, 35
Leeke, Nicholas, 416
Leeman, ——, 319; Sarah, 319
Leger, Jacob, 173
Legg, Mary, 402
Legge, Robert, 402; Thomas, 433
Leicester, ——, 395; George Y., 364
Leigh, Abigail, 466
Leighe, Benjamin, 460, 466; Mary, 460; Thomas, 275
Leiper, Thomas, 21, 24, 153, 158
Leiscomb, Sarah, 291
Leith, Edward Porter, 497
Le Neve, John, 200
Lenham, Dorothy, 417
Leonard, mr., 122
Leanard, Abigail, 315, 316
Lerned, Anna Rebekah, 94, 97; Artemas, 315; Bethia, 290, 291; Edmund, 440; Elijah, 292; Elizabeth, 316; Elkanah, 456; Ezra, 316; Fanny, 316; Gustavus, 315; Hannah, 315, 497; Ichabod, 178; Jacob, 179; James, 497; Joshua, 315, 316; Judith, 439; Katherine, 291; Keziah, 291; Manning, 94, 97, 99; Mary, 308, 440; Molly Wales, 292; Olive, 316; Polly, 291; Samuel, 438; Sarah, 438; Simeon, 291; Solomon, 94, 97, 99; Sophia, 440; Tabitha, 438; Thomas, 291; Zephaniah, 315, 316, 440
Lernoult, Richard B., 450
le Strange, Hamon, 416
Lether, Martin, 261, 262
Letherbe, Thomas, 45
Leuet, James, 45
Levait, Thomas, 42
Leverett, John, 220
Levet, Hezron, 63; Lydia, 63
Lewen, Elizabeth, 157; William, 274
Lewes, Mary M., 45
Lewis, ——, 41
Lewys, captain, 157; mr., 255; Anna, 286; Anne, 133; Barzillai, 40

Lewis, conf'd — Calvin W., 228; Edward, 133, 134; Elizabeth, 133, 134, 286; Florentius, 286; Francis, 133; George, 207; Grace, 207; Henry, 286; Isabella, 133; Jane, 133; John, 131–134, 140, 252, 286; Mary, 133, 134; Meriweather, 500, 501; Richard, 133, 134; Robert, 134; Samuel P., 16; Sarah, 134, 139, 140, 252; William, 286
Lewson, Martha, 422; Thomas, 422
Lewyn, ——, 128, 262, 275, 411
Libby, Daniel, 45
Lebby, James, 45; John, 45; Samuel, 45
Liedius, ——, 335
Lillie, Eliza S., 369; John, 94
Linard, Conrad, 41
Lincoln, mr., 24; Abraham, 71; Benjamin, 176, 373; Bridget, 290; Elizabeth, 79, 173; Enoch, 144, 425, 427; Frederic W., 102; Levi, 425–427; Martha, 427; Martin, 292; Mercy, 176; Rachel, 425; Samuel, 173; Susanna, 292; William, 427; William S., 79
Lines, Martha, 242
Ling, William, 254
Lingwood, W., 254
Lyngwood, William, 496
Linley, Libbie A., 52; Walter J., 52
Linsey, Saunder, 410; Thomas, 159
Lippincott, J. B., 240
Lister, Bryan, 413; Joseph, 413
Lite *als* Howard, see Howard.
Little, ——, 12, 28, 87
Litle, Abigail, 462; Abner, 462; Elizabeth, 401; Jedida, 197; Lemuel, 197, 199; Mary, 197, 199; Rachel, 401, 402; Thomas, 197
Littlefield, Anna, 369; George Emery, 226, 504; George Sherman, 369; George Thomas, 368; Lucinda, 368; Thomas, 368
Littlegroome, Anne, 403; Joan, 403; John, 403; Margaret, 403; Mary, 403
Littlehale, Harriet, 248
Livermore, Daniel, 509; John, 448; Martha, 448; Matthew, 448
Livingston, Leavingston, Leffenston — Engeltie, 340; Margaret, 342; Mary S., 342; Peter R., 342; Philip, 87; Rebecca, 462; Robert T., 342
Lloyd, mr., 473; David, 117; Griffin, 391
Llyne ap Jevan, Wenllon, 211
Lobbe, mrs., 352; Richard, 352
Lock, Jonathan, 42
Lockwood, Richard, 140; Susanna, 140
Lodge, Henry Cabot, 100
Lofty, Mary, 463; William, 463
Logan, Janet, 493; John, 198; William, 493
Loggins, Elizabeth, 298; Richard, 298; Susanna, 298
Lolly, ——, 122; Edward, 122
Lombard, John L., 506
Long, Anne, 114; Charles, 114; Henry, 114; Jane, 114, 115, 162; John, 162; Lydia, 55; Margaret, 114, 115; Mary, 56; Patience, 161; Richard, 114, 115; Samuel, 55; Sarah, 114; Susanna, 493; Thomas, 114, 115
Longfellow, Stephen, 149
Loomis, Joseph, 496
Loomys,
Lord, ——, 262; Abner, 96; Alice, 297; Arthur, 297; Charles, 207; George H., 13; Henry, 297; Henry Dutch, 93, 96; Isaac, 207; John, 107, 297; Katherine, 207; Lydia, 361; Mary, 207; Nathaniel J., 367; Richard, 297; Robert, 58; Sarah, 297; William, 297, 361
Loring, Arthur G., 230, 243; Lucinda Alden, 103
Lothrop, ——, 301; Anne, 297; Elizabeth, 297, 298; Jane, 297; John, 49, 50, 296; Mary, 297, 298; Mehitable, 197; Thomas, 197, 297; William, 298
Loure, Thomas, 117
Loveland, Frank O., 510
Lovelease, Charles, 280
Lowlis, Lawrence, 280
Lovell, mr., 127; Desire, 35; Jane, 35; John, 35; Joseph, 35
Loven, John, 448; Phebe, 448
Lovering, Henry Morton, 230; Lewis H., 247
Lovewell, Esther, 222; John, 101, 143; Zaccheus, 222
Lowden, Elizabeth, 465
Lowe, John, 45
Lowell, Charles, 445
Louell, John, 45; Sarah, 461
Lowman, John, 80
Luce, Jane, 162
Luckis, Elizabeth, 465; Henry, 465
Ludlow, Benjamin, 255
Ludlowe, Edmund, 255; George, 255; Henry, 255; John, 343; Jonathan, 255; Katherine, 396; Martha, 255; Mary, 255; Roger, 66, 496
Lues, William, 469
Lull, Newton, 240
Lumpkin, Ann, 47; Tamesin, 47; William, 47
Lunt, Abigail, 464; Anna, 461; Samuel, 464
Lurron, John, 282
Lusk, James, 360; Jane, 360; John, 360
Lye, Anne, 186
Lyman, Mary, 241; Theodore, 79
Lynde, Elizabeth, 299, 300
Lynd, Esther, 305
Lyne, Hannah, 133
Line, Jane, 285; Joseph, 299; Mary, 302; Samuel, 64, 65; Simon, 132, 133; Thomas, 298, 300, 302
Lynn, Elizabeth, 211; William, 211
Lynnell, Robert, 50
Lyon, Deliverance, 167
Lion, Ebenezer, 167; Hannah, 223; James, 19, 324; Margaret, 223; Nehemiah, 189; Richard, 223; Samuel, 167, 223; Sarah, 166, 167; Susanna, 223
Lytherlande, Thomas, 258

Mabbs, ——, 219
McAllister, Mary, 492
McCall, general, 202
McCarter, John, 462; Rebecca, 462
McCarty, ——, 37
McClane, Margaret, 74
McConihe, Isaac, 493
McConinie, John, 469, 470, 493; Sarah, 493
McCormick, Cyrus H., 378; Leander James, 379, 381
McCullom, David, 493; Margaret, 493
Mace, Elizabeth, 462, 463; James, 399; William, 463
McFarland, Nanna, 494; Naomi, 494
McGregor, captain, 452
McGregore, Annis, 466

McIntire, Amelia Augustine, 104
Charles J., 104
Ebenezer, 104
McIntosh, see Mackintosh.
Mack, Isabel, 493
John, 493
Martha, 493
McKean, Thomas, 80
McKee, ——, 452
McKensey, Anna, 361
Dougal, 361
McKenzie, Alexander, 100
Macket, Asahel, 292
Lydia, 292
McKillip, Patrick, 469, 470
McKinney, Ann, 339
Daniel, 339
Margaret, 339
Mackintosh, } Elizabeth, 255,
McIntosh, } 256
Henry, 255
James, 145
Lachlan, 255
Mary, 255
Montgomery E., 245
Shaw, 255
McLaughlin, Almira, 194
McLean, Nancy, 50
McLeod, John, 297
Norman, 449
McMan, John, 465
Margaret, 465
McMeal, Archibald, 464
Mary, 464
McMitchell, Rebecca, 362
McMurphy, Annis, 466
William, 466
McNiel, Charles, 469, 470
Macomber, mrs., 376
Hannah, 176
John, 454
Joshua Mason, 376, 384
Macon, ——, 324
Macy, Eunice, 164
Madison, } Amy, 124
Maddison, } Deborah, 123
Maddisonne, } Dorothy, 121-124
Elizabeth, 122-124
Ellen, 124
Frances, 123
James, 19, 21, 22, 153, 156, 426
John, 123, 124
Mark, 124
Mary, 124
Richard, 123, 124
Thomas, 121, 123, 124
William, 123, 124
Magruder, A. F., 32
Mallard, Agnes, 184
Lawrence, 184
Maine, Thomas, 45
Major, Robert, 351
Makepeace, Hannah, 291
Makin, Grace, 310, 313
Joan, 313
Thomas, 313
Tobias, 310, 313
Malcom, Granville, 72
Hannah, 72
Howard, 72
John, 72
John James, 72
Malissen, Peter, 343
Sophie, 343
Malliby, Katherine, 119
Mallory, Charles Payson, 236
Maloon, Abigail, 465
Mandley, Daniel, 159
Mandye, William, 349
Manesty, Francis, 254
Mann, } B. Pickman, 305, 511
Man, } Charles E., 101
Charles Hooper Trask, 243
Charles W., 376
George S., 229
Horace, 306
Mary, 45
Nathan, 306, 307
Samuel, 306, 307
Thomas, 306, 307
William, 306, 307
Manning, } Agnes, 389-391, 395-399, 404
Mannyng, } Alice, 397
Mannynge, } Anne, 389, 391-396, 401-404
Maning, } Barbara, 402
de Manning, } Bartholomew, 398
Bridget, 389, 394
Cicely, 394, 403
Dorothy, 389, 390, 394, 396, 406
Edmund, 394, 406
Edward, 389, 390, 392, 397, 399, 400-404, 406
Eleanor, 394, 402
Elizabeth, 389-391, 393-399, 402, 406
Ellen, 401
Emma, 390
FortuneMildred, 404, 405
Francis, 389, 397
George, 389-391, 394. 399, 401, 405, 406
Harry, 390, 391, 393-396
Henry, 389-397, 399, 400, 402, 404-406, 418, 419
Hugh, 389, 390, 393, 395, 397, 400, 403-405
Jacob, 398
James, 393, 395-397
Jane, 394
Jeremy, 396, 397, 400, 402, 403
Joan, 389, 394, 399
John, 389, 390, 393-397, 399-406
Julian, 390
Juliana, 403
Katherine, 391, 394-396, 400, 405, 406
Leonard, 389, 405
Lucy, 394, 396
Margaret, 391, 394, 396, 400
Martin, 393, 395, 396, 399, 402, 405
Mary, 390, 395, 403
Matthew, 395, 397, 400, 406
Mildred, 419
Mildred Fortune, 396, 418
Myles, 389, 405
Nicholas, 397, 398, 402
Peter, 390, 394, 396-398, 404, 406
Phebe, 394, 399, 404, 406. 407
Manning, } Philip, 395
cont'd } Rachel, 397, 404, 406
Rebecca, 56
Richard, 389-394, 396-399, 401-406
Robert, 392, 394, 395, 399, 403, 406
Sampson, 394, 399
Samuel, 392
Sarah, 403
Simon, 395, 408, 405, 406
Stephen, 403
Susanna, 391, 402, 403, 406
Thomas, 390, 393-397, 399, 401-406
Thomasin, 405
Toby, 399
Ursula, 393, 395, 396, 405
William, 389-391, 393-395, 399, 403, 405, 406
Mannyard, Ruth, 347
Mansell, John, 279
Mansfield, Damaris, 347
Daniel, 301
Elizabeth, 301
Hannah, 462
Helen, 221, 225
Joseph, 462
Paul, 347
Ruth, 347
Manson, Lucy, 178
Samuel, 46
Manton, mr., 273
Maplesden, } ——, 260, 264
Maplesdon, } Anne, 257
Maplisden, } Edward, 257-261, 264
Mapesden, } George, 257-261
Mapisden, } Henry, 258, 259
Mapysden, } Jervis, 257, 259
John, 259, 260, 266
Katherine, 257-259
Lydia, 258, 259
Mary, 257, 260
Peter, 257-261, 264
Richard, 259, 260, 264
Robert, 259, 268
Thomasine, 258, 259
Maplett, see Mayplett.
Marbury, Anne, 119
Francis, 255
Katherine, 255
March, Joseph, 461
Lydia, 461
Marchaunte, Robert, 354
Marcy, ——, 51
colonel, 188
mrs, 188
Elijah, 188
Olive, 51
Marion, } mrs., 282
Marrion, } John, 171
Maryon, } John Ernest, 95, 99
Maris, Rachel, 74
Marke, Elizabeth, 214
Markes, } Alice, 276-278
Marckes, } Edmund, 276, 277, 280
Edward, 279
Miles, 276, 277
Prudence, 276
Samuel, 276, 277
William, 276, 277
Marlow, Isaac, 291
Susanna, 291
Marquard, } Mary, 462
Maryard, }
Marquette, Jacques, 386

Marrow, John H., 194
Lucy Frances, 194
Marsh, mrs., 189
Mash, Hannah, 188
John, 188
Joseph, 224
Lydia, 224
Reuben, 190
Marshall, George, 469
George E., 240
J., 170
John, 23, 24, 171, 395
Mary, 55
Richard, 181
Marstis, Hannah, 463
Marston, Abigail, 61, 461
Marstin, Dinah, 61
Marsden, Elizabeth, 461
Ephraim, 61
James, 61
Mary, 63, 463
Samuel, 63
Sarah, 63
Thomas, 58, 59, 63
William, 58, 60, 61
Marten, see Martin.
Martien, mrs., 44
Martin, ——, 320, 391
Martine, doctor, 128
Marten, mr., 347
Martyn, Clement, 129
Edward, 129
Elizabeth, 118
Hannah, 114, 118
Henry, 116, 117, 433
Jane, 118
Jemima, 320
John, 129, 255
Margaret, 117
Mary, 269
Michael, 117, 118
Priscilla, 116, 117
Richard, 118
Sarah, 118
Theodore, 42
Thomas, 117
William, 117
William Bates, 116, 117
Martin alias Wignald, John, 129
Martindale, Isaac, 298
Martir, Peter, 264
Marvin, Abigail, 330-334
Alice, 330-334
Elizabeth, 341
Hannah, 331
Mary, 331
Matthew, 330-334
Rachel, 333
Rebecca, 331, 333
Samuel, 333
Sarah, 331
Theophilus R., 330, 344
William T. R., 330
Mary, queen, 488
Mason, ——, 190, 434
mrs., 190
Alfred Bishop, 373
Elizabeth, 300
John, 75
Joseph, 58, 59
Katherine, 75
Mary, 280
Mary Murdock, 373
Molly, 465
Puella Follett, 94
Robert, 60
Sarah, 189
Stevens Thompson, 23, 158, 324
William L., 94
Master, Dennis, 261
Edward, 272
Masterson, Margery, 263
Mather, Cotton, 252
Increase, 84, 362
Mathewe, Edmund, 352, 353
Morthew, Joan, 353
Mathews, Betsey, 52
Matthews, Charles Henry, 52
Harriet Adele, 52
Helen Louise, 52
James, 52
Julia E., 52
Robert, 451, 452
Sarah Almira, 52
William, 222, 351
William Henry Howells, 52
Mattock, Agnes, 348
Maturin, Elizabeth, 439
Maverick, John, 434
Maxfield, Elizabeth, 460
Ruth, 463
Sarah, 464
Maxon, Maria E., 380
Maxy, Isaiah, 165
Mary, 165
Ruth, 165
May, ——, 139, 260, 272, 414,
Maye, 418
Male, Arthur, 414
Hester, 414
John, 414
John Joseph, 228
Susan, 414
Thomas, 414
Mayes, Thomas, 264
Mayhen, Elizabeth, 198
Zaccheus, 198
Maynard, Mary, 270
Mayo, Elizabeth, 204, 206
John, 206
Moses, 204
Sarah, 208
Tabitha, 206
Mayplet, Ann, 200
Mayplett, Edward, 200
Mayplate, Ellen, 200
Maplet, Henry, 200
Maplett, John, 199, 200
Margaret, 200
Mary, 199, 200
Thomas, 200
Maysant, Robert, 253
Mead, ——, 279, 407
Meade, John, 462
Sarah, 462
Mecorkingal, Peter, 160
Meeder, Hannah, 162
John, 162
Meere, Henry, 261
Robert, 261
Mehuron, Hezekiah, 159
Melcher, Benjamin, 465
Mary, 465
Mellershe, ——, 353
Mellowale, Elizabeth, 265
John, 265
Mellowes, Abraham, 256, 257
Martha, 256
Mellowsy, Elizabeth, 269
Mellcher, Nathaniel, 45
Ménard, René, 386
Merekin, Frances, 124
Meriel, father, 226
Merriam, Ruth, 222
William, 222
Merrick, Sarah, 206
Merrill, Anna, 464
Benjamin, 462
Edward, 72
Hannah, 462
Irene, 248
Meletiah, 464
Samuel, 233
Sarah, 464
Sereno T., 495
Zacharias, 72
Merrills, Elizabeth, 74
John, 74
Merryall, Arthur, 406
Mersher, John, 348
Michell, see Mitchell.
Mico, ——, 417
Middlebrook, Joseph, 331
Mary, 331
Middleton, Andrew, 287
Midleton, Arthur, 410
Edward, 410
Richard, 410
Stephen, 410
Thomas, 404
William, 410
Miflin, George H., 87
Milch, John, 461
Sarah, 461
Miles, Benjamin, 252
Myles, Elizabeth, 139, 251, 252
Joseph, 139, 251, 252
Nelson A., 38
Miller, ——, 492
Millar, Elihu, 165
Frank H., 386
George Douglas, 334, 337, 338, 344
Hannah, 33, 34, 192, 195, 225
Jean, 491
John, 25, 33, 34, 192, 195, 224, 225
Joshua, 34
Josiah, 33, 34, 224
Judith, 224
Lydia, 33, 34, 192, 195
Margaret, 33, 34, 224
Margery, 33
Mary, 34, 224, 302, 443
Mary Mayo, 34
Mehitable, 33, 34
Mercy, 192, 195
Patience, 165
Priscilla, 192, 195
Rebecca, 33, 34
Samuel, 491
Susanna, 33
Thankful, 33, 34, 224
William, 491
Zilpah, 192, 195
Millet, Thomas, 408
Mills, Sarah, 464
Thomas, 351
Milson, mrs., 134
Miner, ——, 321
George A., 232
Laura W., 232
Ming, mr., 40, 41
Mingay, Mary, 266
Mingo, Esther, 163
William, 163
Minkleroy, Benjamin, 461
Mehitable, 461
Minot, George R., 476, 477
Minott, Stephen, 64, 65
Mitchell, Alexander F., 246
Mitchel, Anne, 391
Michell, Erasmus, 395
John, 467, 469
Robert, 395
Sarah, 57
Thomas, 161
William, 391, 395
Molesworth, Elizabeth, 132
Molines, Alice, 428
Molyne, Ann, 428
Mullines, Isaac, 428
Mullins, Joanna, 428
Priscilla, 95, 428, 429
Sarah, 428
William, 428, 429
Monk, Freelove, 496
Monroe, James, 23-25, 153, 156, 157, 323

Montague, ——, 264
William, 472
Montgomery, John, 110, 111
John Francis, 230
Moody, Anna, 442
Eliza, 65
Sarah, 303, 462
Moor, } Abigail, 490, 491
Moore, } Abraham, 494
Agnes, 490
Alice, 492, 493
Allen, 492
Andrew, 494
Ann, 490, 494
Beatrix, 489–491
Charles, 494
Charles W., 91
Daniel, 492, 493
David, 492
Eleanor, 492, 493
Elizabeth, 490, 492, 493
Euphemia, 490
George, 492
Hannah, 493
Henry, 494
Hugh, 489, 492–494
Isabel, 492
James, 488, 489, 491–494
Jane, 491, 492, 494
Janet, 490, 492–494
Jean, 490
Jehoida, 490
Joab, 490
John, 144, 488–490, 492–494
Joseph, 449, 492
Katherine, 494
Letitia, 490
Lois, 490
Lydia, 494
Margaret, 492–494
Martha, 492, 493
Mary, 489–494
Mary Ann, 494
Molly, 492, 494
Nancy, 492
Nanna, 494
Naomi, 494
Patience, 494
Peter, 490
Robert, 489, 490, 492, 493
Samson, 492
Samuel, 461, 488–491, 494
Sarah, 493
Susanna, 461, 493
Thomas, 490, 492, 494
William, 489, 490, 492–494
More, ——, 126
David F., 381
Samuel, 44
Morehouse, ——, 95, 239, 380
John, 110
Thomas, 332
Morell, mr., 72
Morgain, Hannah, 463
Jacob Gray, 463
Morgan, ——, 406
Hannah, 116
Joseph, 116
Margaret, 318, 320
Morison, see Morrison.
Morrell, } Adonijah, 462
Morrill, } Hannah, 462
Mary, 462
Sarah, 463, 465
Morris, } Charles, 104
Morrice, } Elizabeth, 218
Fordham, 386
Henry, 354
John, 218, 219
Mary, 421
Morris, } Martin F., 81
cont'd } Robert, 89, 373
Sarah, 421
Susan, 421
Morrison, } ——, 120, 257
Morison, } Alice, 285
David, 494
Elizabeth, 494
Emily Hurd, 232
James, 491
Jane, 494
Janet, 491, 492
John, 491
John Hopkins, 232
Leonard Allison, 93, 95, 379, 381, 384
Margaret, 491
Mary, 491
Mary Ann, 232
Moses, 491
Nathaniel, 232
Rachel, 491
Robert, 492
Thomas, 491
Morse, } Anne, 400
Mosse, } Asa Porter, 93
Caleb, 465
Christopher, 176
Dinah, 303
Dorothy, 400
Elizabeth, 400, 401
Joan, 400, 406
John, 189, 303, 304, 400, 401, 406
Lydia, 465
Margaret, 173
Mary, 304, 400, 401
Matthew, 400
Obediah, 45
Prudence, 173
Samuel F. B., 378
Sarah, 173, 250, 302
Mortimer, Jennie, 54
Morton, ——, 368
John, 211
Mary, 163
Reuben, 163
Morven, John, 183
Moses, Mary, 460
Motham, Elizabeth, 109
James, 109
Jeremy, 109
Peter, 109
Thomas, 109
Motley, John Lothrop, 363
Mott, } Adrian, 496
Mottie, } Dorothy, 496
Elizabeth, 252
Joseph, 56
Mark, 496
Rebecca, 56
Robert, 252, 496
William, 252
Moulton, Albert, 52
Ann, 62
Hannah, 63, 463, 464
Henry, 52
John, 52, 63, 466
Josiah, 463
Julana, 52
Kate, 52
Margaret, 61
Maria, 52
Mary, 54, 63, 466
Robert, 60
Ruth, 61
Sophronia, 52
Wilbur, 52
William, 59, 61, 63
Mowatt, Henry, 143
Mower, Ephraim, 380
Samuel, 383
Mowry, William A., 376, 384
Mudge, Alfred, 93, 95, 377
William, 495
Mudgett, Hannah, 466
Moses, 466
Ruth, 466
Thomas, 466
Muggs, mr., 265
Muhlenburg, F., 35
Mulford, mr., 419
Dorcas, 47, 48
Frances, 419
Mary, 47
Thomas, 47, 48
Mullander, } Elizabeth, 421, 422
Muliender, } Lydia, 421
Mullenner, } Margaret, 421
Mulliner, } Martha, 421
Rose, 421
Thomas, 421, 422
Mullins, see Molines.
Mun, Thomas, 279
Munkhouse, Faith, 473
Fidelia, 473
Richard, 473
Munson, Thomas, 98
Myron A., 380, 383
Murdock, Hannah, 320
Murfyn, Frances, 211
Thomas, 211
Murphy, Ann, 461
James, 461
Murray, } James, 42
Murrey, } Jonathan, 491
Margaret, 491
Sarah, 466
Muskett, Joseph James, 234, 424
Musprat, Ambrose, 187
Thomas, 187
Mutchermore, John, 462
Katherine, 462
Myrick, Abigail, 207
Andrew, 162
Deborah, 162, 207
Isaac, 162
Jabez, 207
Jedida, 162
Jethro, 207
Joshua, 207
Oliver, 207
Seth, 207
Simeon, 207
Snow, 207
Stephen, 207
Thomas, 207
William, 207
Napoleon I., } 100,
Napoleon Bonaparte, } 441,
Napoleon de Buonaparte, } 509
Napp, see Knapp.
Nason, Elias, 497
Emma Huntington, 364
Sarah, 61
Naylor, Philip, 220
Neal, } Anne, 121, 122
Neale, } John, 119–121, 147
Neall, } Margery, 120, 121
Neile, } Walter, 45
William, 121, 122
Nedam, Dorothy, 390
Jane, 390
John, 390
William, 390
Negus, } Hannah, 455
Neguse, } Isaac, 455
Jonathan, 171, 172
Joseph, 413
William, 109
Neile, see Neal.
Nellson, } Frances A., 193
Nelson, } Horatio, 376
John, 69
Martha, 174
Matthew, 45
Merriel, 416
Temple, 69

Nellson, cont'd William, 74, 77, 87, 100
Nesmith, Alexander, 469
Nevens, Fanny, 466
Hepzibah, 466
John, 466
Mary, 466
Newbery, Nicholas, 465
Newbury, Robert, 435
Tryphena, 465
Newcomb, ——, 48
John B., 223
Mary, 48
Newcomen, Charles, 122, 127, 130
Joan, 122, 127
Margery, 122
Newcourt, Richard, 200
Newell, Abraham, 173
Andrew, 161
Eunice, 161
Grace, 173
Hannah, 177
Jonathan, 294–296
Newdigate, Anne, 132
Newgate, Elizabeth, 133
Hannah, 133
Isabella, 132–134
Nathaniel, 131–133
Sarah, 133
Newman, ——, 411, 413
Numan, Christopher, 352
Daniel, 465
Henry, 354
John, 196
Mary, 196, 465, 466
Richard, 112
William, 351
Newmarch, Mary, 460
Newporte, Audrey, 121–123
Dorothy, 123
Francis, 123
John, 123
Robert, 123
William, 121, 123
Newton, Alice, 360
Hubert A., 233
Lydia, 293
Thomas, 240
William T., 77
Nevell, ——, 260, 355
Nichol, ——, 348
Nichols, Ichabod, 143
Pierre, 40
Ruth, 167
Nickerson, Mary, 204
Osborn, 225
Sereno D., 91
Seth, 204
William, 171
Nish, Henry, 188
Nitschke, ——, 94
Noble, mr., 462
mrs., 356
Thomas R., 377
Noblee, Eunice, 165
John, 165
Nobser, mr., 190
Nocke, Sarah, 68
Norris, Edward, 39, 41
North, ——, 127
Northe, Arthur, 127
Charles J., 240, 243
John, 118
Madeline, 127
Thomas, 118
Northam, Caroline, 169
Ferdinand, 169
Joseph, 169
Mary, 169
Stephen T., 169
William Langley, 169
Northcott, John, 135
Norton, ——, 431
Ann, 221, 361
Norton, cont'd Ann Frances, 197
Bayes, 198
Beriah, 197
Deborah, 197
Ebenezer, 197
Eliakim, 192
Elizabeth, 303, 361
Grace, 221
Hepzibah, 198
John, 198, 221, 361
Joseph, 198
Mary, 197, 198, 221
Matthew, 198
Susanna, 192
Thomas, 221, 399
William, 221
Norwood, Adeline A., 79
Francis, 79
Mary, 79
Nott, Edmund, 259
Nowell, Elizabeth, 398, 399
John, 398
Joseph, 462
Katherine, 398
Martha, 464
Mary, 462
Silas, 464
Noyes, mr., 359
H. E., 228
Jane, 466
Rebecca, 466
Nudd, Benjamin, 463
Mary, 463
Numan, see Newman.
Nurse, dr., 130
Nye, mr., 263
Braddock, 224

Oakes, mr., 47
Abigail, 299
Elizabeth, 299
Hannah, 299
Jonathan, 299
Lydia, 299
Maria, 299
Mary, 299
Sarah, 299
Thomas, 299
William, 259
Oakham, Elizabeth, 465
Obe, Thomas, 126
Oborne, Edith, 349
Henry, 349
Jane, 349
Richard, 349
Obye, Robert, 127
Ockham, ——, 116
Ockley, Eleanor, 277
O'Connell, J. D., 244
Odling, Henry, 124
Ogden, Abigail, 508
Ogilby, Henry, 115
Oldershaw, John, 85
Oldridge, see Aldrich.
Olfelde, ——, 353
Olin, William M., 91
Oliphant, David, 93
Oliver, judge, 483
Oliver, Daniel, 91
Elizabeth, 133, 265
John, 45, 133
Mary Bentley, 367
Peter, 132, 134
Sarah, 133
Susanna, 463
William Sandford, 463
Olmstead, Elizabeth, 331
Olmsteed, Richard, 330
Olney, Richard, 363
Thomas, 359
O'Neill, ——, 125
Ong, Jacob, 68
Sarah, 448
Onslow, ——, 252
Onslowe, Arthur, 133, 134, 139, 140, 252
Denzil, 134, 139, 140, 403
Elizabeth, 139, 140
Foot, 139, 140
Henry, 139, 140
Jane, 134
Katherine, 139, 140
Mary, 139, 140, 403
Rose, 140
Richard, 139, 140
Sarah, 139
Thomas, 139, 140
Orcutt, Samuel, 221, 363
Ordronaux, John, 230
Ordway, James, 77
Oresby, Thomas, 283
Ormerod, ——, 85
Ormes, Elizabeth, 135
Ormesby, Anne, 170
Ormeysbye, Robert, 126
Orton, Edward, 94, 97
Thomas, 94
Osborne, ——, 264
Hannah, 60
Mary, 408
Osgood, Benjamin, 495
David, 463
Hannah, 462
Ruth, 463
Sarah, 463
Osmond, Richard, 348
Otis, Abigail, 329
Amos, 208, 328, 329
Christine, 504
George, 329
Henry, 329
James, 328, 475–477
Jane, 329
John, 328, 329
Katherine, 329
Mary, 329
Mercy, 329
Nancy, 329
Sally, 329
Solomon, 329, 362
Queratt, ——, 128
Querton, John, 350
Overye, Joanna, 289
Owen, ——, 364
Howard, 244
Ozer, Consider, 160

Pabodie, Paybody, William, 431
See Peabody.
Pack, Christopher, 219, 220
Packard, Edward N., 243
George, 159
Joseph, 159, 160
Samuel, 159
Packer, Paker, Samuel, 44
Paddack, Paddock, Paddok, Anna, 165
Leah, 161
Paul, 165
Priscilla, 48
Seth, 161
Paddy, ——, 266
Padelford, Mary, 457
Padinall, John, 262
Padnall, Margaret, 265
Thomas, 265
Page, Betty, 464
Dorothy, 461
Elizabeth, 460, 463
Francis, 61
Hannah, 462
Havell, 414
Joanna, 464
John, 42
Joshua, 461

Page, cont'd: Lemuel, 464; Margaret, 61; Meribah, 61; Nathaniel, 460; Robert, 61; Sarah, 464, 465; Simon, 462
Paige, Lucius Robinson, 228, 363, 385
Paine, Ebenezer, 36
Payne, Edward, 394; Elizabeth, 394, 420; George T., 243; Hannah, 36; John, 396, 420, 421; Josiah, 207, 208; Mary, 396; Miller, 204; Robert Treat, 499; Thomas, 205; Zillah, 204
Painter, Grace, 288; Thomas, 355
Palframan, Arthur, 123
Palfryman, Elizabeth, 123; Robert, 124
Palmer, ——, 255; mrs., 109; Anne, 61, 118; Audrey, 172; Elizabeth, 256; Frances, 118; Grace, 310; Henry, 275; Jane, 118; John, 109, 170, 398, 404; Martha, 310; Mary, 326, 397-399; Michael, 398, 404; Samuel, 61; Sarah, 268; Thomas, 255, 256; William, 118, 310, 311
Palsery, William, 435
Paradise, Elizabeth, 350; Thomas, 350
Parham, Agnes, 354; James, 354; Joan, 354
Parise, John, 448; Mary, 308, 448; Robert, 308; Seborne, 308
Parish, Benjamin, 224; Elijah, 71; Eunice, 71; Mary, 224; Philomelia, 71
Parke, Frederic Willard, 89, 90, 92, 235, 373, 374, 379; Mary, 421; Robert, 268
Parker, ——, 357, 491, 494; Abigail, 448; Abraham, 447, 448; Benjamin, 448; Elizabeth, 273, 447; Esther, 447, 448; Francis E., 30; Hannah, 448; Isaac, 447; Jacob, 447; James, 51, 447; Joel, 32; Jonathan, 49; Joseph, 448; Josiah, 447; Lydia, 448; Martha, 448, 465; Mary, 308, 447, 463; Moses, 448; Noah, 40, 41; Rose, 448
Parker, cont'd: Sarah, 448; Tabitha, 447; Thankful, 51; Thomas, 447; William, 45, 308, 463, 468
Parkhill, S. J., 91
Parkinson, Hannah, 82
Parkis, Joseph, 307, 448; Mary, 448; Rebecca, 307
Parkman, Francis, 11, 13, 16, 18, 90, 245
Parret, Robert, 288
Parrie, George, 356
Parris, Albion Keith, 499
Parsley, Richard, 46
Parsone, Eben, 152; Joseph, 50; Lucy A., 152; Mary A., 240; Philip, 152; Theophilus, 236; Thomas William, 446
Partredg, captain, 44
Partriedg, John, 45
Partrig, William, 44
Pate, William, 133
Patenden, ——, 261
Pattendon, Alice, 257; Anne, 257; Dorothy, 257, 261; Harry, 257; Henry, 257, 261; Joan, 257; John, 257, 261; Margaret, 257; Mary, 257, 261; Philip, 261; Thomas, 257, 261
Patten, Abigail, 462; Mary, 304; Thomas, 304, 462
Patterson, John, 70
Pattie, Hannah, 319
Paul, Sarah, 461
Pavey, ——, 355
Pavier, Daniel, 460; Deborah, 461, 466; Elizabeth, 460; Hannah, 463; Josiah, 463; Lucy, 462; Noyes, 462; Samuel, 461
Payne, see Paine.
Peabody, Andrew P., 100; Ephraim, 232; Francis, 305, 306; Isaac, 306; Nathaniel, 306
Peachy, Mary, 216; William, 216
Peake, Christopher, 166; Dorcas, 166; Ephraim, 166; Hannah, 166; Jonathan, 166; Joseph, 166; Sarah, 166; William, 133
Pearkins, see Perkins.
Pearl, Ahira Eldredge, 51; Ann, 51; Ann Elizabeth, 51; Austin, 51; Caroline, 51; Caroline Bethia, 52; Chloe Cordelia, 52; Clark A., 51; Dinah, 50, 74; Edward, 51; Elijah C., 51; Elizabeth, 50
Pearl, cont'd: George A., 51; George Gray, 51; Isabella, 51; Juliana, 52; Lois, 52, 74; Lucius, 51; Mabel E., 51; Marcus, 51; Mary, 51; Mary Jane, 51; Nancy T., 51; Norman, 51; Polly, 51; Sophronia, 51; Timothy, 50, 74
Pearson, ——, 420
Peirson, Abigail, 461
Pierson, Abraham, 222; Dole, 466; Dolice, 115; Edward N., 375; George, 115; Joanna, 466; John, 130; Mehitable, 462; Sarah, 222
Pease, Hannah, 198
Peas, Harriet M., 196, 199
Peese, James, 198; Jeremiah, 198; John, 152; Margaret, 152; Mary, 152; Nathaniel, 198; Richard L., 196, 198; Ruth, 55; Sarah, 57
Peck, Hannah, 224; Joseph, 224; Theodore S., 387; Thomas Handasyde, 372
Peel, Robert, 145
Peet, Joan, 280
Peate, Mary, 279; Stephen D., 243; Thomas, 280
Peine, Abigail, 464; Samuel, 464
Peirce, see Pierce.
Pell, ——, 115; Josiah, 321; Oladina, 320
Pellat, Anne, 312
Pellet, Francis, 413
Pelatte, Mary, 448; Thomas, 448
Pellen, Mary, 413; Thomas, 413
Pemberton, Alice, 128, 129; Cyprian, 128, 129; Richard, 129; Sarah, 221; Susanna, 302
Pembroke, ——, 285
Pence, La Fayette Stiles, 507
Penhallow, Samuel, 44
Penn, ——, 125; Martha, 255; Walter, 351; William, 72
Penniman, James, 70, 171; Lydia, 70; Mary, 232
Pepper, Sarah, 204
Pepperrell, Andrew, 104; William, 104, 256, 502
Perham, John, 493; Sarah, 493
Perkins, Abraham, 58
Pearkins, Benjamin, 466
Pirkins, Charles C., 103; Daniel, 440; Elizabeth, 466

Perkins, cont'd — Hannah, 179, 464; John, 179; Jonathan, 63; Joseph, 462; Mark, 495; Martha, 465; Mary, 462; Mela, 179; Philip, 179; Sarah, 63, 464; Susanna, 179, 461; Thomas, 44; Timothy, 179; True, 464
Perley, Ruth, 461; Samuel, 460-466
Perram, John, 308; Lydia, 308
Perry, ——, 12; Amos, 230; Elizabeth, 463; John, 166, 167; Josiah, 189, 190; John T., 227; Miriam, 164; Rebecca, 166, 167; Seth, 190; William, 463
Perryman, Nicholas, 468
Persons, Susanna, 465
Pet, Elizabeth, 349; Thomas, 349
Petchey, Anne, 282; Edward, 282; Joan, 282; John, 282; William, 282
Peters, Alexander Abercrombie, 104; Charles, 93, 96
Petersen, Henry, 343; Kathrina, 343
Petley, Agnes, 404
Petle, Ann, 402
Petleye, Anthony, 403
Petly, Christiana, 404; John, 404; Juliana, 404; Ralph, 392; Richard, 404
Pettengill, Abigail, 464; Mary, 466
Pettet, John Samuel, 464; Mary, 464
Pettibone, Abraham, 103
Petula, William, 398
Phelps, mrs., 321; William, 496
Phetteplace, Caroline Lucretia, 232
Philbrick, Hannah, 63; James, 63; Mehitable, 464; Thomas, 62
Philbrook, John, 45
Philbrooke, Walter, 45; William, 45
Philip, king, 62, 76, 84, 97, 100, 175, 230, 237, 294, 295, 297, 379, 454
Philipott, Christiana, 404; Thomas, 404
Phillimore, William P. W., 233, 388, 506, 509
Phillips, mr., 277
Phillippes, Abigail, 196
Phillipps, Alice, 191
Philip, Anstice, 424
Philips, Daniel, 181
Philyps, Faith, 472; Henry, 114; Jane, 122; Joan, 424; John, 210, 507, 508
Phillipps, cont'd — Jonathan, 68; P. Lee, 246; Randall, 424; Temple, 196; Thomas, 196
Phinney, Alice, 223; Jonathan, 223
Phips, Emma, 302
Phipps, Hannah, 445; Katherine, 302; Mary N., 446; Mehitable, 461; Samuel, 302; Thomas, 44; William, 181; William K., 445
Pickaver, doctor, 355
Pickering, John, 43-45
Pickerin, Thomas, 45
Pickren, Timothy, 36
Pickrin,
Pickman, Hannah, 407; John, 407; William, 288
Pierce, ——, 13
Piero, Abiah, 74
Peirce, Abigail, 74, 304, 466; Albert F., 377; Ann, 74; Anna, 49; Benjamin, 74; Clothier, 74; Daniel, 472; David, 74; Deborah, 74; Ebenezer, 74; Edward, 94, 98, 370; Elisha, 74; Eliza S., 369; Elizabeth, 55, 74, 299, 304; Ephraim, 74; Francis, 397; Frederick Clifton, 93, 96; Henry Lillie, 369, 370; Isabel, 223; Jael 74; Jerahmeel, 300; Jesse, 369; John, 74, 223; Jonathan, 74; Joshua, 45, 467, 468, 472; Josiah, 238; Lydia, 74; Martha, 74; Mary, 49, 74, 299, 304; Mary Frances, 377; Michael, 74; Obediah, 74; Persis, 74; R., 226; Rebecca, 300; Roxa, 193; Ruth, 74; Samuel, 74; Sarah, 302, 466; Sibyl, 74; Stephen, 447; Tabitha, 447; Thomas, 299, 447; William, 70
Piggan, Alexander, 372
Pike, ——, 347; lieut., 59; mr., 60; Abigail, 442; Edward, 285; Francis, 466; Hannah, 466; Jonas, 189; Syperian, 189; Zebulon M., 500, 501
Pile, ——, 283
Pilgrym, John, 353
Pindar, Martin, 420
Pinder, Paul, 417
Pine, John B., 373
Pink, W. Duncombe, 286
Pinkham, Abigail, 163; Anna, 162; Barnabas, 56; Deborah, 162; Elizabeth, 56; Hepzibah, 164; Jedida, 162; Petey, 56; Priscilla, 56; Zerviah, 162
Pinson, mrs., 412
Piper, Eleanor, 186; William, 356
Pitcher, Ruth, 465; Samuel, 465
Pitman, Alice, 348
Pittman, Elizabeth, 45; John, 348; William, 45
Pitts, Joanna, 466; Mary, 455; Peter, 455; Robert, 435; Samuel, 466
Pixe, Anne, 260; George, 260
Plaisted, Ichabod, 45, 46; John, 44; Mary, 46
Plasse, Phebe, 406, 407; William, 401, 406, 407
Pleasants, mr., 21, 156
Plimpton, Frederick, 189; Gershom, 189; James, 189
Plumbly, Elizabeth, 114
Plumley, Isabel, 392
Plumleye, Richard, 115
Plumer, William, 229
Plumpton, Lettice, 112
Plyer, C. W., 361
Pocock, Robert, 288
Pollard, ——, 503
Pollord, Katherine, 262; Roger, 262; William, 234
Pond, Nathan G., 72
Pool, mrs., 251
Poole, Elizabeth, 408; Fitch, 408; Joseph, 160
Poore, ——, 186; Ben. Perley, 236
Pope, Agnes, 391; Alexander, 140; Charles H., 93, 378, 407; F. J., 105, 116; Joan, 389; John, 175; Margaret, 175; Richard, 391; Sarah, 301; Thankful, 175; William, 109
Porteous, Robert, 372
Porter, Abigail, 408, 465; Abraham, 278; Anne, 260, 412, 413; Arthur, 413; Asahel, 465; Daniel, 222; Edmund Williams, 230; Eleazer, 408; Elizabeth, 408, 413, 420; Grace, 310, 311, 313-315; Hannah, 222; Henry, 413; Israel, 408; Jane, 413, 420

Porter, conf'd } Joan, 278
Joanna, 222
John, 411-413, 420
Joseph Whitcomb, 223
Martha, 411
Mary, 413, 420
Richard, 413, 420
Robert, 260
Roger, 310, 311, 315
Stephen, 424
Susan, 413, 420
William Smith, 333
Post, George H., 77
Potter, ——, 91
Alfred Claghorn, 385
Alice, 407
Charles Francis, 84
Christian, 348
Edward, 348
Elizabeth, 222, 313
Henry Austin, 84
Nicholas, 407
Pottle, Rachel, 462
William, 462
Powdell, Martin, 296
Powe, Albert S., 51
Mabel E., 51
Powell, John Wesley, 510
William, 417
Powers, Ephraim, 495
Mary, 447
Walter, 447
Powning, Daniel, 65
Prakle, Hannah, 269, 271
Vincent, 269, 271
Pratt, ——, 169
doctor, 169
Ann, 177
Benjamin, 192
Charles H., 364
Eleazer F., 364
Elizabeth, 299, 304, 305
Enoch, 98
Eunice, 178
Franklin S., 364
Hannah, 388
Phineas, 364
Robert, 116
Thomas, 304, 364
Preble, Abraham, 264
William P., 144
Prence, Judith, 224
Thomas, 46, 76
Prescott, } ——, 13
Prescott, } Abigail, 247, 462
Helen M., 77
James, 61
Jedediah, 463
John, 124
Rebecca, 61
Sarah, 463
William, 102, 503
Presho, Anna, 224
Elizabeth, 290
James, 224
Orpha, 292
Polly, 290
Zadock, 292
Preston, doctor, 288
Abraham, 288
Albert B., 51
Burtren D., 51
Caroline, 51
Edward V., 51
Estelle R., 51
Everett B., 51
Frances, 288
George E., 51
Jonathan, 45
Joshua, 51
Justina H., 51
Susan, 288
William, 288
Price, ——, 262
Prideaux, William, 287
Priest, Elizabeth Katherine Whitford, 444
Priestley, Joseph, 231
Prince, Anna, 114
Francis, 144
Katherine, 114
Pringle, J. F., 88, 89
Proctor, } Abel, 408
Prockter, } Abel Harrison, 409
Procter, } Abel Johnson, 409
Abigail, 409
Augusta, 409
Benjamin, 408-410
Deborah, 409, 410
Dorothy, 447
Edith, 362
Edward, 372
Elizabeth, 409, 410
Ellen Osborn, 409
Esther, 448
George, 362
Hannah, 409
Israel, 448
James, 448
John, 408-410
Johnson, 408, 410
Joseph, 408, 409
Lydia, 408, 410
Margaret, 448
Martha, 409
Mary, 408-410, 448
Mehitable, 409
Prudence, 408
Sarah, 308, 408, 409
Sarah Ann Emerson, 409
Silvester, 408
Thomas Emerson, 409
Provoost, David, 335
Prudden, Joanna, 495
John, 495
Puckle, William, 125
Puckmore, Ann, 187
Pugh, Margaret, 370
William, 370
Pulsifer, } Benedict, 408
Pulsiver, } Susanna, 407
Punchard, Abigail, 407
William, 407
Purington, Abigail, 463
Purkiss, Elizabeth, 221
George, 221
James, 221
Sarah, 221
Purle, William, 124
Putnam, Abigail, 408
Eben, 94, 95, 98-100, 222, 227
George Palmer, 10, 18, 239, 373
Israel, 503
Jesse, 201
Lydia, 408
Mary, 301, 409
Nathaniel, 301
Ruth, 373
Pynchon, Joseph C., 94
John, 97
William, 97
Pyne, ——, 288
Pynnyng, ——, 389
Quincy, Abby Adams, 37
Elizabeth, 37, 303
John, 303
Josiah, 25, 37, 369, 476
Lucy, 303
Mary, 37
Mary Apthorp, 369
Samuel, 37
Quint, Alonzo H., 67, 228
Quintus Curtius Rufus, 9
Quisenberry, Anderson Chenault, 380
John, 382
Rabelo, John, 274
Raddish, Susan, 288
Radford, ——, 263, 267
Elizabeth, 263, 273
Raikes, George Alfred, 239, 241
Thomas, 241
Rainsford, Henry, 109
Raithebeck, } Dorothy, 120
Raithebecke, } Margaret, 122
Rathbecke, } Thomas, 121, 122
Ramsdell, Ruth, 164
William, 164
Ramsdenne, George, 260
Ramsey, Euphemia, 490
Hugh, 491
William, 490
Ranck, George W., 385
Rand, Abigail, 463
Mary, 304
Nathaniel, 463
Persis, 304
Sarah, 444
William, 304
Randall, } ——, 355
Randal, } Ann, 177
Randoll, } Mary, 224
Rachel, 177
Robert, 177
Samuel, 42
Randolph, David M., 24, 156
Edmund, 24
Edward, 89
Ranks, Christopher, 304
John, 305
Lydia, 305
Persis, 304
Ransford, Florence, 370
Richard, 370
Rany, John, 133
Rapson, John, 271
William, 271
Rashley, } Samuel, 351
Rashly, }
Raven, John James, 72, 85, 243, 388, 374
Rawlings, Hannah, 463
Stephen, 463
Rawlins, Thomas, 107
Raworth, Robert, 416
Ray, Charles, 127
Raymond, } ——, 254
Raymontd, } Anne, 254
Ephraim, 291
Oliver, 254
Polly, 291
Raynoldes, } See Reynolds.
Raynolds, }
Raynor, } mr., 413
Rayner, } Charles A., 52
Clarence, 53
George B., 53
Helen M., 53
Sarah Almira, 52
Sarah D., 53
Raynsford, } Henry, 252, 253
Raynesford, }
Rays, Dorothy C., 344
Read, } Abigail, 175
Reade, } Alice, 420
Reed, } Allyn, 272, 273
Reede, } Cassandra, 291
Reid, } Charles Andrew, 230
Charles F., 222, 224
Edgar H., 176, 455
Elizabeth, 185
Emma, 214
Frances, 356
Francis, 186
George, 175, 370, 494
James, 301
Jane, 133

Read, cont'd — Janet, 490; John, 104, 174, 420, 490; John Meredith, 370; Judith, 420; Katherine, 490; Lydia, 301, 305; Margaret, 186; Mary, 104, 318, 319; Mercy, 291; Nicholas, 420, 421, 423; Philip, 95, 99; Priscilla, 263, 267, 272; Rebecca, 307; Richard, 273, 420, 421; Ruth, 104; Samuel, 272-274, 291; Sarah, 420; Seth, 291; Susanna, 308; Thomas, 263, 266, 272; William, 305
Redding, Charles, 443; Margaretta Philippa Kuhn, 443; Mary Ann Hedge, 443; William, 443
Reddish, Peter, 349
Reder, ——, 264
Redington, Sarah, 464
Redland, Percime, 448; William, 448
Redman, John, 63
Reed, Reede, see Read.
Reeve, Reve, Enoch, 298; Mary, 139, 140, 349; Robert, 139, 140
Reid, see Read.
Remyngton, ——, 119
Rendale, Thomas, 349
Reside, Mary, 469, 470
Reston, Restone, Margaret, 394; Thomas, 405
Revere, Paul, 91
Reynolds, Reynoldes, Reynolde, Raynoldes, Raynolds, doctor, 88; David, 372; Jane, 108; Margaret, 108; Peter, 360; Thomas, 108; Walter, 108; William, 108, 257
Rhees, William J., 93
Rice, Benjamin, 443; Justus, 464; Mary, 443; Polly, 51; Rachel, 464; Sarah, 51
Rich, Shebnah, 206, 506
Richard I., 403
Richard II., 404
Richards, mrs., 45
Ritchards, Thomas, 223; Welthian, 223
Richardson, Bridget, 308, 447; Daniel, 32; Daniel S., 32; Elizabeth, 448; Esther, 71; Hannah, 448; James, 308; John, 71; Jonathan, 448; Joseph, 495; Josiah, 307, 447, 465; Mary, 32, 447; Remembrance, 307; Richard, 171; Ruth, 465; Samuel, 189; Sarah, 96, 447; Thomas, 298, 448; William Adams, 26, 32, 228
Riche, Cecilia, 280; William, 279
Richmond, ——, 115
Richmon, Abigail, 458; Ann, 200 [458; Christopher, 200, Elizabeth, 459; Hannah, 457, 459; Henry, 458; John, 374, 454, 458, 459; Joseph, 458, 459; Joshua Bailey, 77, 374, 384; Josiah, 458; Lydia, 459; Margaret, 458; Mary, 458; Mehitable, 459; Nathaniel, 291; Oliver, 459; Samuel, 459; Silas, 459; Susanna, 291; Thomas, 181, 459; William, 458, 459
Rickard, Hannah, 208; Rebecca, 208
Ricketts, Elizabeth R., 363
Rider, Rebecca, 74; Samuel, 74; Sarah West, 74; See Ryder.
Ridgway, Edward, 283; Mackwilliam, 283
Rightson, see Wrightson.
Rimes, Samuel, 44
Rimmington, Clemence, 215, 216; Robert, 215
Ringwood, Ambrose, 350
Ripley, Damaris, 197; Elizabeth, 205; Ezra, 10; Peter, 197; William, 181
Rirdon, Jeremiah, 462; Mary, 462
Risby, Anthony, 417; Elizabeth, 417, 418; Esa, 417; Sarah, 417; Thomas, 417
Risch, Adam, 451
Ritzhauer, Regina, 449
Rivers, ——, 285, 416
Roas, see Rose.
Robbins, Robyns, Robyn, Asa, 192; Chandler, 248; Constance, 269; Daniel, 192; Eleazer, 192; Hannah, 192; James, 269, 271; Joan, 269, 271; Polly, 192; Robert, 271; Thomas, 269, 377
Roberowe, Henry, 137
Roberts, ——, 92, 252
Robertes, Anna, 465
Robarts, Bridget, 222
Robbards, Edmund, 261; Francis, 187; George, 411; Hannah, 72; Hugh, 72; James A., 506; Jonathan, 222; Lemuel, 94, 100; Lewis A., 98, 379; Martin, 39, 40; Oliver Ayer, 372; Thomas, 261; W. F., 93
Robie, Betty, 461; Samuel, 461
Robinson, Robenson, Robynson, Roblson, Roberson, ——, 176; mr., 309; Abigail, 465; Annie, 316; Beazer, 316; Bethia, 315; Christopher, 352, 353; Deborah, 320; Ebenezer, 456, 457; Elizabeth, 448; Enoch, 315; George, 469; George A., 377; George D., 100; Hannah, 315, 316; Herman Foster, 384; Isaac, 320; James, 448; John, 275, 315, 316; Jonathan, 315; Josiah, 315; Luther, 316; Lydia, 316; Mary, 176; Parus, 291; Peter, 465; Phebe, 315; Polly, 316; Sally, 316; Seth, 315, 316; Simeon, 316; S. W., 91; Wealthy, 315, 316; William, 315
Rocheblave, Philip, 450, 451
Rochester, John, bishop of, 130
Rockwell, Horace T., 366, 371, 380
Roe, Muriel, 140
Rogers, Abigail, 362
Roger, Anna, 10; Augustus Dodge, 367; Daniel, 10; Daniel Denison, 9, 10, 18; Dorothy, 313; Elizabeth, 9, 10, 310, 311; Emily Hurd, 232; Francis, 392; Grace, 310, 313; Hannah, 191, 367; Harry, 72; H. B., 11; Henry B., 9; John, 10, 95, 98-100, 312, 313; Josephine Harrison, 99; Martha, 10; Mary Estelle, 99; Nathaniel, 44, 367, 468; Nathaniel Leverett, 367; Nehemiah, 254; Richard, 135, 313; Thomas, 310-313
Roll, Rolle, Elizabeth, 140; Frances, 140; Francis, 133, 134, 139, 140; Henry, 140; Mary, 140; Priscilla, 139, 140; Sarah, 140
Rollins, mr., 366; Daniel, 89, 234, 372, 373, 502
Romane, Romine, Jeremiah, 339, 342
Romney, ——, 251
Room, James, 127; Jane, 127

Ropes, William, 366
Rose, mr., 19, 21, 24
Ross, J., 151
John, 79
Joseph, 495
Richard, 317
Ruth, 317
Ross, John, 172
Rosse, Lydia, 464
Rossiter, Joanna, 169
Rothery, Anthony, 115
Barbara, 115
Christabell, 115
Dolice, 115
John, 115
William, 115
Round, J. H., 376
Roup, Hannah, 308
Rouse, John, 107
Mary, 107
Thomas, 44
Rowan, ——, 12
Rowe, ——, 393, 394
Antony, 45
Hannah, 461
Mary, 462
Thomas, 414
William, 461
Rowell, ——, 407
Robert, 115
Rowlands, Samuel, 406, 407
Rowlandson, mr., 297
Thomas, 297
Rowles, Francis, 252
Priscilla, 252
Roxby, Wilfred, 235
Roy, Joseph E., 381
Royall, Elizabeth, 256
Isaac, 256
Mary Mackintosh, 256
Royce, Alice Carrington, 373
Rucke, Elizabeth, 215
Rudd, ——, 109, 123
Rudge, Edward, 273
Rudkin, Jane, 118
Ruggles, Alithea, 95
Henry Stoddard, 505
John, 98
Thomas, 95, 98
Timothy, 505
Rumbald, Alice, 188
Rumball, Anne, 132–134
Rumboll, Edward, 132, 133
Mary, 133
Rumford, count, 83
Rumsey, Edmund, 348
Rumsle, John, 348
Ruskin, John, 52
Russ, Clarissa, 49
Thomas, 49
Russell, ——, 327, 414
Anna, 279, 281
Anne, 152
Charles Theodore, 365
Deborah, 318
Ebenezer, 318
Ezekiel, 464
Florence Marion, 54
Francis Albert Rollo, 246
J., 223
Margaret, 365
Margaret Manning, 365
Richard, 265, 311, 315
Richard Manning, 365
Sarah, 464
Sarah Elizabeth, 365
Thomas H., 365
William, 365
William Eustis, 228, 365
Rust, Nathaniel F., 228
Ruthen, ——, 107, 268, 296
Rutland, Elizabeth, countess, 275
Rutt, Sampson, 187
Rutter, Michael, 106
Ryckman, Tobias, 338
Ryder, Bethia Hedge, 443
Margaret, 443
Margaretta Philippa Kuhn, 443
Mary Ann Hedge, 443
Nathaniel Bradlee, 443
Sarah P., 443
Thomas, 443
Thomas Philander, 443
see Rider.
Rye, Janet, 126
Thomas, 126
Rymes, Christopher E., 380
Henry, 382
Samuel, 380, 383

Sabine, Edward, 472
Sadler, ——, 125
Saffery, ——, 170
Sage, William, 115
Saintbarbe, ——, 259
Sainberbe, Alice, 183
Sayntbarbe, John, 350
Symbane, Thomas, 354, 355
Sainthill, Peter, 113
Salendine, Elizabeth, 447
John, 447
Salisbury, Edward E., 229, 230
Ezekiel, 180
John, 85
Sabra, 180
Salloes, ——, 264
Salmon, Isabel, 118
Salmonde, Joan, 289
John, 118
Robert, 289
Salter, William, 171
Saltonstall, Leverett, 11, 16, 507, 508
Richard, 65–67, 247, 507, 508
Richard M., 66, 507
Sampson, mrs., 140
Abraham, 224
Anna, 224
Christopher, 105
Isaac, 224
Nathaniel, 192
Robert, 140
Zilpha, 192
Samuels, Edward A., 379
Sanborn, Abigail, 61. 62, 464
Sandborn, Anne, 57, 58, 61, 62
Sandburn, Benjamin, 61
Samborne, Dinah, 61
Dorothy, 64
Elizabeth, 62
Hannah, 63
Hannah Jane, 194
James, 57, 464
John, 57–62
Jonathan, 61
Joseph, 61
Josiah, 62, 63
Judith, 61
Lydia, 63
Margaret, 61
Markley, 57
Mary, 61–63
Mehitable, 63
Mephibosheth, 62
Mercy, 63
Meribah, 61
Nathan, 57
Nathaniel, 61
Peter, 57
Richard, 57, 61
Ruth, 61
Sarah, 61, 63, 64
Stephen, 57, 58, 61–64
Sanborn, *cont'd* Victor C., 57, 240, 242, 243
William, 57, 58, 62, 63
Sancroft, William, 130
Sandbage, Francis, 392
Sanders, Deborah, 338
John, 338, 339
Maria, 338, 339
Mary, 223
Richard, 255
Sandes, mr., 127
Sanford, Elliot, 499
Frances, 162
Harriet, 137
Sanger, Henry, 40, 41
Sargant, Aaron, 228
Sargent, Elizabeth, 304
Searjant, Roger, 352
Sarah, 462
Sarmiento, Domingo Faustino, 369
Sarvant, Thomas, 105
Saunders, ——, 298
Sophia V., 315
Sanderson, ——, 124
Savage, Arthur, 472, 473
Sauage, Faith, 472, 473
Fidelia, 473
Habijah, 472
James, 33, 62, 115, 138, 170, 173, 181, 182, 199, 220, 251, 309, 311, 328, 333, 347, 360, 361, 363, 409, 496
John, 45
Richard, 235
Samuel Phillips, 472
Savary, Alfred William, 73, 76, 365, 502
Saville, Benjamin, 429
John, 263
Lydia, 429
Mary, 263
Sarah, 428
William, 428
Sawer, Henry, 45
Sawle, Alice, 136
Sawyer, Rebecca, 319
Sarah, 464
Saxon, Elizabeth, 447
Thomas, 447
Saxpes, J., 216
Maria, 216
Saye, Edward, 355
Sayer, Jane, 357
Scarlett, Margaret, 128
Scarsdale, Robert, earl, 134
Scelley, Mary, 463
Mehitable, 464
Molly, 465
Sarah, 464
Thomas, 464
Scheirge, Minna Augusta, 367
Schieffelin, Ann Katherine, 449
Scheuffele, Hannah, 449–453
Scheuffelin, Jacob, 449–453
Johannes, 449
Jonathan, 449
Joseph, 449
Lawrence, 449
Melchior, 449
Regina, 449
Thomas, 449
Schutte, mrs., 12
Schuyler, ——, 341
Abraham, 336, 337
Anna, 335, 336
Cathelina, 336, 337, 344
David, 336, 337, 344
Eliza, 335
George W., 337
Gertruy, 337

Schuyler, cont'd — Jacob, 336, 337; John, 335; Mareya, 337; Myndert, 335–337, 341; Peter, 337; Rachel, 336, 337; Ragel, 335, 341
Scidmore, John I., 39, 40
Scott, ——, 121, 261
Scot, Benjamin, 363
Scottie, David, 463
Skott, Dorothy, 261; Edward, 254, 255; Frederick, 254, 255; George, 254, 255, 261; Judd, 277; Judith, 152, 275, 281, 284; Katherine, 255; Martin Bowen, 255; Mary, 463; Mathew, 254; Richard, 254, 255; Robert, 356; Thomas, 152, 275, 281, 289; Walter, 145; William, 261; Winfield, 147; Zachary, 259
Scribner, Charles, 18, 378
Scroope, ——, 112, 402
Seager, ——, 138, 433
Seaman, John, 298
Searles, Edward F., 376
Sears, Charity, 208; Hannah, 208; Paul, 208; Philip H., 16
Seaver, Anna Maria, 104; Ebenezer, 91; Emily, 104; Jarvis E., 499; Jarvis Edward, 230; John, 367; Norman, 104; Sarah, 367
Sebright, Solomon, 254
Securys, Thomas, 354
Sedden, John, 298
Sedgwick, Mary, 112
Sedgwicke, Richard, 111, 112
Sedgewicke,
Sedley, John, 273
Seehgers, Cathlina, 337
Seegers,
Segar, William, 419
Selkirk, Alexander, 74, 75, 150, 151, 227; David, 75; Frances, 150, 151
Silkirk,
Sellers, Edwin Jaquett, 240
Selliard, Josias, 260
Selyns, ——, 218
Selynus, Hendrick, 335, 336
Semer, Hannah, 331
Severance, Joseph, 47
Sewall, Rufus King, 244; Samuel, 70, 236, 239, 480
Seward, Grace, 221; Henry, 45; John, 45; William, 221
Seymour, Mary, 152
Shakeford, John, 45; Samuel, 45
Shakespeare, William, 16, 107,
Shackspere, 108, 235, 376
Shalock, ——, 320; Ruth, 320
Shambaugh, Benjamin F., 386
Sharland, Mabel A., 52
Sharpe, Anthony, 110; Barbara, 110; Horatio, 245; John, 261
Sharpe, cont'd — Laurence, 260; Margaret, 261; Nicholas, 261; Richard, 110, 259, 260; William, 261; William C., 95
Sharples, Stephen Paschall, 379,
Shater, Andrew, 186 381, 384; Elizabeth, 186
Shatswell, Agnes, 360; John, 360
Shattuck, John, 68, 69
Shathock, Martha, 465
Shadwick, William, 465
Shaw, Abishai Miller, 192–195; Abraham, 191–195; Abraham Miller, 194; Alice, 191; Almira, 194; Amyntas, 316; Anna, 315; Benjamin, 191–194; Calisthenes, 316; Cassine, 316; Charles Lyman, 224; Dinah, 223; Dorcas, 388; Ebenezer, 192–195; Elizabeth, 191, 316; Elizabeth W., 315; Elizabeth Williams, 292; Ella, 195; Ella L., 195; Eunice, 193; Eunice Francis, 194; Everett Samuel, 195; Fanny, 194; Frances A., 193; Frances Miller, 193; Franklin Augustus, 194; Hannah, 191, 192, 291, 464; Hannah Jane, 194; Hannah Miller, 193–195; Harriet Arline, 194; Hattie Holman, 195; Jeremiah, 464; John, 191–195, 223; Jonathan, 315, 316; Joseph, 188, 191; Lavina, 192; Lucy Ann, 194; Lucy Frances, 194; Lydia, 315, 316; Martha, 191, 193; Martha Jane, 193; Mary, 191, 194, 462; Mary Wood, 193; Mason, 437, 438; Nathaniel, 290; Olive, 291; Olive Jane, 194; Oren, 192, 194, 195; Oren Miller, 193; Oren Samuel, 194; Parmenia, 316; Polly, 192, 316; Rebecca, 290; Robert G., 148; Roger, 58; Roxa, 193; Samuel, 191–195; Samuel Briggs, 193–195; Sarah, 191, 192; Sarah Starr, 193; Susanna, 192, 291; William, 291; Zilpah, 192
Shay, Richard, 466; Sarah, 466
Sheafe, Mary, 215
Shefe, Thomas, 259, 260
Sheffe, doctor, 419
Sheffield, ——, 354, 410
Sheffelde, Frances, 162; James, 162
Sheldon, John, 226, 504
Shelley, Asenath, 291
Shelly, Joan, 390; Lydia, 439; Mehitable, 458
Shelton, Robert, 280
Shepard, ——, 502
Sheperd, mr., 133
Shepherd, mrs., 190
Shepheard, Anne, 185, 279
Sheppard, Edward, 185
Shepparde, James, 222
Shepphard, Jane, 212
Shepward, John, 352, 461; Martha, 418; Persis, 304; Ralph, 308; Robert, 418; Sarah, 240, 241, 461; Thankes, 308; Thomas, 112
Shepperson, ——, 375
Sherborn, Dorothy, 44
Sherburn, Elizabeth, 62
Sherburne, Henry, 44, 468
Shirburn, John, 43, 44; Mary, 44; Samuel, 60, 62
Sherley, Richard, 140
Sherlock, ——, 60
Sherman, Alice, 310; Anne, 309–312; Benjamin, 312; Bezaleel, 312; Bridget, 312; Christian, 312, 314; Daniel, 312, 314; Edmund, 309, 310, 312–314, 357, 358; Edward, 357; Esther, 309; Ezekiel, 312; Grace, 309–311, 313; Henry, 309–314, 357; James, 302; Jane, 357; Joan, 313 [357; John, 68, 69, 309–314; Joseph, 311, 312, 314; Judith, 310; Katherine, 302; Lucinda, 368; Margaret, 302; Martha, 311, 314; Mary, 310, 311, 313, 314, 357, 444; Nathaniel, 312; Philippa, 312; Priscilla, 312; Richard, 310–313; Robert, 312; Roger, 368; Samuel, 309, 310, 312, 357; Sarah, 311, 312, 314; Susan, 312, 314; Thomas, 302, 357; Ursula, 312; William, 357; William T., 357
Shevan, mr., 273
Shewt, ——, 255
Shillaber, Mary, 408; William, 408
Shipley, John, 308; Lydia, 308; Susanna, 308
Shippen, Edward, 117
Shipway, John, 44
Shirley, William, 159
Shnap, James, 190
Shore, John, 155; Osmond, 355
Shortridge, Alice, 45
Sortridge, Richard, 45

Shove, mr., 173
Showring, Robert, 349, 350
Shrive, Joan, 298
Shrowd, Daniel, 450
Shute, Samuel, 491
Sibley, Elizabeth, 161
John Langdon, 101
Polly, 178
Silver, Henry A., 498
Silvester, Hannah, 290
John, 403
Seth, 290
Simmons, ——, 70
Isaac, 73
Mary, 205
Stephen, 372
Simpson, mr., 399
Elizabeth, 69
Robert, 469, 470
Sidrack, 267
Thomas, 354
Sims, Clifford Stanley, 100
Elizabeth, 186
Walter, 186
Sinclair, colonel, 451
Sinkler, Elizabeth, 463
William, 463
Skeate, Hugh, 350
Skegnes, Amy, 124
Christopher, 124
Dorothy, 124
Mildred, 124
Skelton, } Alexander, 74
Skilton, } Anne, 116
Elizabeth, 116
Isabel, 116
Joan, 116
Lydia C., 74
Margaret, 74
Mary, 116
Patrick, 74
Rachel, 74
Skiller, Benjamin, 45
Skinner, } ——, 112, 265
Skynner, } Anne, 496
Ebenezer, 361
Elizabeth, 74
Elvira, 53
John, 53, 74, 110, 254
Mary, 114, 254
Matthew, 113
Nicholas, 113
Sarah, 361
William, 254
Skipp, George, 417, 418
Sarah, 417
Skott, see Scott.
Slade, Benjamin, 9
Daniel, 10
Daniel Denison, 9-18, 244
Elizabeth, 9
Jacob Tilton, 9, 10
Mina Louise, 14
Slater, Peter, 236
Sleeper, Thomas, 63
Slemaker, ——, 395
Sloan, William, 40
Slocum, John, 172
Sloeman, Sarah, 215
Slopen, George, 350
Sloper, Richard, 44
Sloughter, governor, 452
Smith, } ——, 15, 176, 404,
Smithe, } 411, 413, 450
Smyth, } mrs., 189
Smythe, } Abigail, 49, 163, 303, 329, 463, 465
Alithea, 94, 98
Anna, 465
Anne, 109, 121, 122, 223, 448
Asaph, 204
Benjamin, 166, 167, 196, 197
Smith, *conf'd* } Bethia, 204
Charles Frederic, 102
Daniel, 163, 310, 311, 314, 461, 466
David, 190, 204, 206
Deane, 204
Deborah, 163
Ebenezer, 49
Edmund, 40, 41
Eliphalet, 161, 163
Elizabeth, 122, 136, 204, 206, 207
Enos, 204
Ephraim, 224
Esther, 204
Eunice, 465
Experience, 167
Francis, 106, 108, 109
Frank, 504
George, 126, 394
Hannah, 219, 224, 440
Heman, 204
Henry, 106, 107, 354
Hephzibah, 161, 162
Hester, 204
Hugh, 204
James, 204
Jane, 122, 215
Jasper, 122
John Challenor Covington, 234
Jedida, 196
Jeremiah, 219, 232
Joan, 211
John, 61, 118, 121, 173, 196, 204, 211, 220, 398, 448, 463, 465
Joseph, 189
Judith, 224
Katherine, 264
Lovine, 321
Margaret, 211, 212, 464
Martha, 49, 204, 320
Mary, 106, 196, 204, 461, 466, 469
Mary Shannon, 204
Mehitable, 163
Mercy, 204
Miriam, 204
Molly, 461
Nathaniel, 42
Peter, 206
Phebe, 206
Rachel, 118, 173, 204, 330, 331, 333
Ralph, 49, 204, 206
Ralph Dunning, 227, 316, 321
Richard, 321, 423, 452
Robert, 314, 461
Samuel, 49, 204, 331, 333
Samuel H., 25
Samuel Snow, 204
Sarah, 56, 167, 204, 461, 462
Seth, 204
Sidney, 145
Simon, 126, 398
Stephen, 204
Susan Augusta, 242
Thomas, 34, 224
Timothy, 188, 196
Vincent, 122
William, 106, 118, 173, 211, 212, 303
Ziliah, 204
Smithson, John, 372
Snelgard, Eleanor, 352
Snelling, Marie, 317
Nicholas, 317
Snells, George, 45
John, 45
Snow, ——, 12
Aaron, 205
Abner, 209
Alonzo, 209
Amasa, 205
Ambrose, 205
Ann, 205
Anthony, 205
Avis, 209
Barnabas, 209
Bashua, 205
Benjamin, 206
Bethia, 204
Charity, 209
David, 205
Ebenezer, 205, 208, 209
Edward, 206, 209
Eleazer, 159, 161
Elias, 209
Elisha, 205, 206
Elizabeth, 205-208
Experience, 208
Freelove, 496
Grace, 207
Hannah, 76, 205, 208, 209
Henry, 205
Hope, 205
Horace, 209
Isaac, 205, 208
Jabez, 206-208
Jairus, 496
John, 159, 205, 206
Jonathan, 208, 209
Jonathan M., 209
Joseph, 205-207
Joshua, 205, 206
Josiah, 208
Loammi, 209
Lydia, 208, 209
Mark, 76, 208, 209
Martha, 207
Mary, 205, 208
Nancy, 209
Nathan, 207
Nathaniel, 205-207
Nicholas, 76, 204-209
Paul, 209
Phebe, 206
Polly, 209
Prence, 76
Rachel, 208
Rebecca, 206-208
Reuben, 159, 160
Ruth, 208
Samuel, 205, 206
Sarah, 204, 206-208
Silvanus, 206
Stephen, 204, 205
Susanna, 205, 209
Tabitha, 206
Thankful, 205, 208, 209
Thomas, 205, 206, 208
West, 209
William, 208, 292, 315
Soame, ——, 280, 400
Soames, } Abigail, 461
Somes, } Bartholomew, 125
Somerby, Horatio G., 496
Sone, John, 125
Soper, Asa, 159
Edmund, 159
Oliver, 178, 179
Soule, Betsey B., 231
John M., 231
Mary Harlow, 231
Souther, Hannah, 62
John, 62
Southard, Louis C., 88
Southcott, Elizabeth, 419
Richard, 415, 419
Souther, Ruth, 465
Southey, Robert, 145
Southmayd, Margaret, 321

Southworth, Alice, 496
Aymond, 496
Constant, 496
Edward, 496
Richard, 496
Robert, 496
Spalding, see Spaulding.
Sparhawk, Elizabeth, 256
Esther, 308
Nathaniel, 178
William, 256
Sparkes, } Henry, 308
Sparks, } Jared, 14, 147, 199
Martha, 308
Sparrowe, Agnes, 397
Margaret, 415
Robert, 397
Stephen, 415
Spaulding, } lieut., 503
Spalding, } Andrew, 308
Ann, 447
Benjamin, 308
Dinah, 308
Edward, 308, 447, 448
Hannah, 307, 308
John, 307, 447, 448
Joseph, 308
Margaret, 447
Mary, 448
Mercy, 308
Olive, 308
Priscilla, 308
Samuel Jones, 497
Spear, Christiana, 37
Henry T., 84
Nathan, 175
Poole, 37
Thankful, 175
William G., 388
Spellman, } Charles, 417
Spelman, } Dorothea, 418
Henry, 416, 418
John, 416
Roger, 417
Spencer, ——, 424
Ann, 321
Caleb, 321
Ebenezer, 320
Edward, 321
Joseph, 50, 222
Mary, 222
Miles, 85
Sarah, 320
Thomas, 118
W. D., 228
Spert, ——, 410
Spicer, Burren, 72
Samuel, 218
Spooner, Wing, 168, 178
Spoor, Abraham, 345, 346
Christiana, 345, 346
Cornelia, 346
Derick, 345, 346
Derick Henry, 346
Dorothy, 345
Gesica, 345
Hannah, 345, 346
Isaac, 345
Jacob, 345
Jan, 346
John, 345, 346
Katherine, 346
Kathlina, 345
Lane, 345
Mary, 345,346
Michal, 346
Nicholas, 345, 346
Rachel, 346
Rebecca, 345
Sarah, 345, 346
William, 346
Sprague, } Alice, 105
Sprage, } Augustus, 247
Sprague, } Edward, 105
cont'd } Elizabeth, 301, 304
Frank William, 328
Joan, 105
John, 105, 304, 465
Jonathan, 105
Margaret, 240
Phineas, 78, 105
Ralph, 105
Rebecca, 465
Richard, 105
Samuel, 105
Spratt, Thomas, 261
Spring, ——, 191
Marshall, 322
Sprout, Ebenezer, 191
Spurrier, Samuel, 116
Squier, John, 352
Staats, Deborah, 338
Gerrit, 338
Jacob, 339
Stace, Robert, 259
Stacy, Clement, 418
Elizabeth, 418
Hannah, 174
Stanbridge, Elizabeth, 197
John, 197
Samuel, 197
Standish, Alexander, 431
Barbara, 71
Hannah, 71
Josiah, 71
Mary, 71
Myles, 71, 92, 430
Sarah, 71, 431
Standley, see Stanley.
Stanhope, ——, 418
Joan, 210
Matilda, 210
Richard, 210
Stanley, } Eunice, 193
Standley, } Hannah, 463
Robert, 119
Thomas, 395, 400
Stannard, Larkin, 20
Stanton, William, 396
Stanwood, Edward, 385, 507
Staple, Edward, 402
Staples, John, 417
Rhoda J., 51
Ruth, 224
Thomas, 417
Starbuck, Anna, 165
Mary, 165
Stark, John, 178
Starkey, Daniel B., 386
Starr, Christiana Spear, 37
E. C., 76
Edward, 192
Frank Farnsworth, 94, 98, 100
Henry W., 37
Sarah, 192
Starte, Elizabeth, 396
Ellen, 397
John, 396
Staughton, mr., 277
Stayner, James, 287
Stearns, Eben Sperry, 446, 510
Ellen Augusta, 446
Ezra Scollay, 55, 229, 346, 467, 468
Stebbing, Henry, 85
Stebbins, Elizabeth J., 50
Oliver Bliss, 85
Steel, } ——, 496
Steele, } Elizabeth, 496
Elizabeth Seymour, 152
Francis, 496
George, 496
Hannah, 496
Henry, 496
James, 496
Janet, 491
Steel, } John, 152, 496
cont'd } Lydia, 496
Mary, 152, 496
Rachel, 496
Richard, 496
Samuel, 496
Sarah, 496
Steenwyck, Margaret, 334
Steere, Emily Clarke, 232
Steevens *als* Coles, Henry, 356
Mary, 356
Robert, 356
Steiner, Bernard C., 94, 98, 227, 316
Jacob, 94, 98
Lewis Henry, 94, 98
Stens, } Richard, 280
Stons, }
Stephens, see Stevens.
Stepkin, } John, 110, 111
Stepkyn, }
Stetson, Isaiah, 35
Stevens, } Abigail, 464
Stephens, } Anna, 463
Steven, } Anna Elizabeth, 180
Asa, 180
Elizabeth, 308, 463
Franklin Bache, 228
Harriet, 180
Henry, 171, 172, 495
Henry B., 180
John, 308, 464
Katherine, 107, 462
Mary, 448
Mortimer Winslow, 180
Reuben, 256
Thomas, 107
Williams, 115
Stevenson, } ——, 219, 238
Steveson, } Elizabeth, 463
Jonathan, 333, 334
Mary, 333
Stewart, Duncan, 141
Ebenezer, 141
Eleanor, 493
Elizabeth, 211
Hannah, 162
Jane, 141
Stickney, Abigail, 462
Caleb, 463
Gardner B., 386
Mary, 466
Sarah, 463
Susanna, 466
Stidolph, Sigismond, 140
Stileman, Damaris, 347
Elias, 346, 347
Elizabeth, 347
Hannah, 347
Lucy, 346, 347
Mary, 346, 347
Richard, 347
Ruth, 347
Samuel, 347
Sarah, 347
Stinchfield, Sarah, 461
Thomas, 461
Stiles, Abigail, 508
David, 508
Francis, 66
Henry R., 65, 66
Thomas, 508
Stillé, Charles J., 373
Stillimon, mrs., 285
Stillings, Ephraim B., 234
Stiness, John H., 230, 500, 509
Stithe, William, 256
Stoakes, see Stokes.
Stock, Elliot, 376
Stocking, Agnes, 360
George, 360
Stockman, Hannah, 464
Stockton, Richard, 87

Stoddard, Eleanor, 167
Elijah, 167
Jacob, 166, 167
Jonathan, 167
Rachel, 166, 167
Simon, 176
Stokes, } Isaac, 461
Stoakes, } Mary, 461
Stoaks, } Rebecca, 188
Thomas, 287
Stonarde, ——, 391
Stone, ——, 262, 321
Alfred, 230
Caroline Lucretia, 232
Charles Waterman, 232
Eben F., 236
Elizabeth, 222
Elizabeth Waterman, 232
Elliot, 199, 221
Emily Clarke, 232
George W., 502
Hannah, 177
Isaac, 201
Katherine Phetteplace, 232
Lemuel Morse Ellis, 232
Love, 463
Marguerite Bernon, 232
Maria, 209
Mary, 305, 318, 319
Mary Winsor, 232
Nathaniel, 177
Robert, 198
Samuel, 222, 463
Sarah, 177
Waterman, 232
W. E., 71
Stopes, Charlotte Carmichael, 376
Storer, R. B., 202
William Brandt, 202
Storre, Nicholas, 353
Storrs, Elizabeth, 76
Esther, 76
Hannah, 76
Lydia, 76
Mary, 76
Prince, 76
Richard Salter, 243
Samuel, 76
Sarah, 76
Thomas, 76
Story, } Charles, 44
Storye, } John, 135
Storie, } Joseph, 145, 149
Mary, 135
Nicholas, 352
Robert, 256
Sarah, 135-137
Thomas, 135
Stoughton, Nicholas, 140
Rose, 140
Stout, Silvester, 254
Stoward, John, 45
Stower, Elizabeth, 304
Stowell, E. C., 364
Nathaniel, 364
Samuel, 364
William, 145
Stratford, Elizabeth, 350
Stratton, Charles H., 507
Straw, Moses, 42
Streate, } Elizabeth, 402
Street, } John, 184, 350
Streete, } Mary, 184, 350
Thomas, 402
Streeter, Milford B., 94, 97
Stephen, 94, 97
Ursula, 94
Streton, mr., 260
Strickland, Anna, 320
Striker, Hannah, 407, 408
Joseph, 408
Strode, John, 155
Strong, colonel, 495
Alice, 434
Arthur H., 53
Bathsheba, 321
Caleb, 434
Edward R., 53
Eleanor, 434
Isaac Smith, 53
Joanna, 434
John, 433, 434
Margery, 433, 434
Mary Louise, 53
Willis E., 53
Strype, John, 334
Stubbs, Ralph, 119
Studd, Richard, 125
Stuppen, Margaret, 270
Stuppenie, Clement, 261
Suffolk, Charles, duke of, 403
Sullivan, James, 426
John, 321
Sully, Anna, 462
Jacob, 462
Judith, 462
Molly, 462
William, 462
Sumner, Benjamin, 196
Charles, 98, 143, 149
Elizabeth, 458
Jedida, 196
John, 196, 197
Susanna, 197
Sumter, Thomas, 226
Sunderling, John, 47
Tamesin, 47
Surnames unknown :—
Adrian, 112
Agnes, 424
Browning, 262
Francis, 112
Hyams, 362
John, 262, 264
Jonathan, 495
Joshua, 264
Linas, 291
Lydia, 495
Richard, 264
Selah, 291
Uncas, 166
Sussex, earl, 393
Sutcliffe, Adam, 94
Sutton, Ambrose, 119
Robert, 354
Swain, } Anna, 165
Swayne, } Bennet, 187
Charity, 56
Christian, 162
Dinah, 165
Eleanor, 57
Eliakim, 55
Elizabeth, 55, 56
Eunice, 163, 164
Jemima, 164
Jeremiah, 97
Katherine, 56, 162
Margaret, 57, 187
Micajah, 163
Peter, 56
Priscilla, 55
Rebecca, 185
Robert, 232
Roger, 45
Ruth, 55
Stephen, 57, 162
Timothy, 165
William, 164
William C., 94
Swallowe, Agnes, 395
Swan, } ——, 111, 280, 412
Swann, } Ebenezer, 464
Elizabeth, 320
Experience, 464
Francis K., 365
Swan, } Joshua A., 365
cont'd } Margaret Manning, 365
Robert T., 243
Sarah, 365
William, 105
Swanson, Susan, 266
Swanton, Joanna, 317
John, 317
Swasey, } Abigail, 461
Swazey, } Ebenezer, 461
Hannah, 462
Joseph, 198
Stephen, 255
Susanna, 198
Swayne, see Swain.
Sweat, see Swett.
Sweet, Francis, 301
Job, 361
Joel, 361
Jonathan, 361
Peleg, 361
Robert, 361
Sweetser, Elizabeth, 301
Joseph, 300
Rebecca, 300
Samuel, 301
Sweninge, ——, 353
Swett, } Abigail, 461
Sweat, } Samuel, 461
Sarah, 462
Swift, Lindsay, 238
Lydia, 83
Swinglehurst, mrs., 285
Richard, 285
Ursula, 285
Sydney, lord, 450
Sykes, Henry M., 77
Symmes, Thomas, 101
Symondes, } ——, 262, 296
Symonds, } Anne, 279
Elizabeth, 279
Esther, 278, 279
Joan, 279, 284
John, 408
Joseph W., 149
Mary, 278, 279
Richard, 279, 280
Sarah, 408
Susan, 278, 279
Thomas, 278-280, 288
William, 279
Taber, } ——, 282
Tabor, } Elizabeth, 349
Richard, 349
Taggart, Catrina, 469, 470
John, 492
Margaret, 492
Mary, 492
Talbot, } colonel, 104
Talbut, } Abigail, 463
Tarbot, } Archie Lee, 191
Elizabeth, 455
George F., 499
Hugh, 463
Jared, 455
Josiah, 455
Mary, 455
Nathaniel, 455
Newton, 229
Ruth, 104
Samuel, 455
Sarah, 455
Talcot, } doctor, 221
Talcott, } Anne, 496
Tallcott, } Dorothy, 496
Hannah, 318
John, 104, 496
Joseph, 318
Rachel, 496
Samuel, 496
Talifiero, Francis, 110
Tallmon, Lucy Jane, 82

Tanner, Thomas, 85
William, 85
Tappan, Benjamin, 75
Mary, 75
Polly, 75
Tarlington, } Elias, 347
Tarlton, } Richard, 347
Ruth, 347
William, 347
Tarr, Jabez, 244
Tassadell, Ann, 298
Charles, 298
Tay, } Grace, 173
Taye, } Isaiah, 173
Jeremiah, 173
Mercy, 173
Smith, 173
William, 173
Tayler, } ——, 95, 239, 284, 380
Taylor, } Chloe, 209
Henry, 220
Horace B., 436
Humphrey, 133
James Wickes, 209
John, 112, 260, 354
John Eaton, 464
John Phelps, 101
Joseph, 463
Katherine, 305
Keziah, 47
Lewis, 495
Lois, 305
Margery, 213
Mary, 215, 216, 463
Mary Langford, 209
Ralph, 348
Richard, 215, 216
Sarah, 361, 464
Thomas, 112, 495
Triphena, 73
Zachary, 147
Teall, Edward M., 242
Oliver, 242
Telden, see Tilden.
Temple, Abigail, 495
Abraham, 495
Frederick, 363
Isaac, 495
J. H., 293
Joanna, 495
John, 495
L. D., 495
Richard, 495
Thomas F., 371
Ten Broeck, Dirck, 341
John, 340
Katrina, 340
Ten Eyck, G., 343
John de Peyster, 342
Rachel, 341
Tobias, 341
Tennee, Mary, 408
Tennente, Thomas, 355
Tenney, Ann, 461
Tenter, Rebecca, 304
Terhyers, Cathlina Schuyler, 337, 344
Terrill, ——, 320
Frederick William, 101
Mehitable, 320
Terry, Ephraim, 152
James, 102
Samuel, 152
Sibyl, 152
Terwhit, Douglas, 130
Teton, Richard, 402
Tewksbury, Robert H., 376
Thacher, } ——, 320
Thatcher, } Abigail, 320
Isaiah, 409
John, 33, 34, 291
Lydia, 408
Parua, 291
Peter, 185, 187, 443, 444
Thaxter, Celia, 446
Elizabeth, 329
Joseph, 198
Thayer, } Adèle G., 88
Thare, } Deborah, 175
Edward, 177
Elizabeth, 177
George, 94, 97
Gideon F., 369
Henry O., 460, 499
Joanna, 180
Pamela, 94
Rufus, 94
Sidrack, 447
Triall, 447
Thiery, Amadee S. D., 46
Thistlethayte, } Giles, 352, 353
Thistlethwayte, }
Thysthethayte, }
Tholte, Sarah, 303
Thomas, } Alfred Addison, 380, 383
ap Thomas, }
Frank W., 77
Henry T., 93
Isaiah, 91
John, 75, 77
Lawrence Buckley, 93, 96
Lydia, 459
Rhys, 93
Thomas Head, 380, 383
Thompson, } Ambrose, 72
Thompson, } Anne, 72, 361
Thomson, } Anne Eliza, 83
Tompson, } Anthony, 72
Tomson, } Benjamin, 83
B. F., 228
Charles, 83
David, 500, 501
Dorothy, 72
Elizabeth, 72
Hannah, 464
Henry, 72
James, 83
John, 72, 343
Joseph Miller, 464
Leander, 83
Leonard, 239
Mary, 83, 463
Maurice, 415
Mercy, 225
Samuel, 45, 239, 243
Samuel A., 83
Sarah, 72, 304
William, 423
Thorn, Hannah, 461
John, 225
Martha, 225
Mercy, 225
Samuel, 461
Thorndike, } Alice, 127, 130, 131
Thorndick, } Anne, 127, 129, 130
Thorndicke, } Deborah, 409
Thorndyke, } Elizabeth, 128, 409, 410
Thornedike, } Frances, 127
Thornedyke, } Francis, 127–131
George, 127, 131
Herbert, 121, 122, 126, 128–131
James, 127
Jane, 129
Janet, 126
Joan, 127
Joan, 126, 127, 129–131, 409
Margaret, 129
Margery, 122
Martha, 128–131
Nicholas, 126, 127
Thorndike, } Paul, 128, 129, 131
cont'd }
Richard, 129
Robert, 127
Sarah, 122, 462
William, 122, 126
Thornton, Hugh, 471
Thorpe, ——, 246
Anna, 369
Dorcas, 320
Eliphalet, 369
Ruth, 369
Thrall, Samuel A., 383
Samuel R., 381
Thrasher, ——, 181
John, 181, 465
Judith, 465
Mercy, 181
Thresher, Hannah, 463
Thresser, Mary, 461
Throop, Pamela, 94
Thurston, } ——, 261, 262
Thirstin, } Alexander, 262, 263
Thistin, } Ariel Standish, 71
Benjamin, 162
Elizabeth, 464
Hepzibah, 162
Margaret, 261
Philomelia, 71
Priscilla, 263
Stephen, 71
Thwing, Albert, 219
Anna, 219
Benjamin, 219
Rebecca, 231
Tibbals, Arnold, 72
Dorothy, 72
Tibbet, ——, 135
William, 135
Ticknor, George, 142, 149
Tifft, John, 380, 381
Maria E., 380, 381
Tilbury, Mary, 321
Tilden, } Freegift, 272
Telden, } Grace, 497
Tylden, } John, 259
Mercy, 497
Richard, 259, 424
Robert, 259
Samuel, 497
Tilghman, general, 202
Tille, } ——, 410
Tilley, } Elizabeth, 103, 192, 195, 429
Tillie, } John, 103, 192, 195
Tillinghast, Caleb B., 229
Nicholas, 368
Tilson, mr., 273
Tilton, Abraham, 58
Anna, 466
Daniel, 63
Lydia, 465
Mehitable, 63
Meribah, 61
Tinkham, } Ephraim, 195
Tincom, } Hannah, 35, 192, 195
Hester, 195
John, 195
Mary, 192, 195
Zilpah, 192, 195
Tisdale, Abigail, 459
Barnabas, 459
Elizabeth, 459
Ephraim, 459
Henry, 459
Hepzibah, 459
John, 459
Joshua, 459
Mercy, 459
Samuel, 459
Tirwhite, ——, 392
Titcomb, Eunice, 464
Louise, 463
Nicholas, 463
Phebe, 463

Titus, Anson, 88, 90, 375
Tobey, Richard, 461
Susanna, 461
Todd, Alexander, 491
Andrew, 489–491
Beatrix, 489–491
James, 491
Jean, 491
John, 491, 493
Jonathan, 491
Letitia, 491
Margaret, 491
Mary, 491, 493, 494
Rachel, 491
Samuel, 467–469, 491
Sarah, 491
William, 494
Togood, mr., 45
Tollis, Christopher, 423
Tollman, } John, 40, 41
Tolman, } Patience, 363
Tombes, Elizabeth, 351
Tomblings, Ursula, 285
Tompkins, John, 408
Sarah, 408
Toner, Ann, 80
Joseph Meredith, 80, 81
Meredith, 80
Tonsard, colonel, 104
Tony, doctor, 72
Tooker, William Wallace, 500
Tookey, } John, 272
Tookye, } Mary, 269
Robert, 269
Sibyl, 270
Thomas, 270
William, 271
Toone, mr., 127
Toothe, Elizabeth, 396
William, 391, 392, 396
Topcliff, Richard, 118
Toppan, Abigail, 460
John, 460
Torrey, Anne, 35
Benjamin Barstow, 229
James, 35
Totman, Thomas, 282
Tottey, John, 220
Tower, Abigail, 35
David B., 201
Towle, Elizabeth, 461
Joseph, 461
Townley, Abigail, 452
Charles, 462
Effingham, 452
Elizabeth, 452, 453
Mary, 453
Richard, 452
Sarah, 452
Townrawe, } mrs., 122
Townrowe, } George, 122
Ralph, 121
Townsend, } Anne, 416
Townshend, } Malcolm, 94, 97
Roger, 416
Thomas, 415, 416
Tracy, James J., 91
Trapp, Abigail, 197
John, 197
Sarah, 197
Thomas, 197
Trask, Elizabeth, 464
Triphena, 465
William B., 228, 371, 497
Traughton, mr., 277
Treadwell, Daniel, 12, 13
Treat, Elizabeth, 306
John Harvey, 506
Samuel, 206
Trench, Sarah, 461
Tresse, Anne, 398
Ellen, 398
Francis, 398
Trewargie, Lucy, 346
Trinnell, Arthur, 349
Trixley, mr., 298
Trott, mr., 358
E. C., 361
Sarah, 362
Thomas, 362
Trotter, Thomas, 254
Troumer, Alice, 404
Isabel, 404
Juliana, 404
Thomas, 404
Troup, Francis B., 358
Trow, Israel, 178
Trowbridge, Francis Bacon, 93, 98, 99
True, Abigail, 465
Abner, 461
Anna, 464
Ephraim, 466
Jacob, 464, 465
Lydia, 464
Mary, 461, 466
Miriam, 461
Moses, 465
Sarah, 465
Trumbull, Charles Perkins, 78
Eleanor, 78
Elizabeth, 79
George Augustus, 78
George Clap, 79
Isabella Frink, 79
Jane, 360
John, 78
Jonathan, 79
Joseph, 78, 79
Louisa, 78
Mary, 79
Sarah, 79
Susan, 79
Trymnell, William, 349
Tubbs, Asenath, 291
Samuel, 291
Tuck, ——, 61
Josiah, 192
Lavina, 192
Mary, 61
Robert, 61
Tucker, ——, 355
Betsey, 291
Deborah, 208
Eleanor, 354
Hannah, 461
John, 44
Joseph, 291
Ruth, 462
Tuell, Harriet Emery, 473
Tuft, Ann, 494
John, 494
Katherine, 494
Tufts, Aaron, 302, 305
Abigail, 301–305
Anna, 300, 303
Anne, 302, 304, 305
Benjamin, 301, 305
Cotton, 300, 303
Daniel, 305
David, 302, 304, 305
Deborah, 302
Dinah, 303
Dorothy, 300, 301
Ebenezer, 303, 304
Elizabeth, 299–305
Emma, 302
Esther, 305
Francis, 305
Frederick, 302
Grimes, 304
Hannah, 304, 305
Henry, 302
Hutchinson, 305
Isaiah, 304
James, 299, 301, 303, 304
John, 299–305 [304
Jonathan, 299, 301, 303,
Joseph, 301, 303, 304
Joshua, 303
Tufts, } Katherine, 302, 303, 305
cont'd } Larkin Turner, 225, 299, 307, 309
Lois, 305
Lucy, 303
Lydia, 299, 301, 303–305
Martha, 201, 305, 445
Mary, 299–305
Mercy, 299, 300, 303
Moses, 302
Nathan, 304
Nathaniel, 301, 304
Peris, 299, 301, 304
Peter, 299–305
Phebe, 305
Prudence, 300
Rachel, 303
Rebecca, 301, 303–305
Ruth, 302, 303
Samuel, 300–305
Sarah, 299, 301–305
Simon, 300, 302, 303
Solomon, 302
Stephen, 301, 305
Susanna, 302, 303, 305
Tabitha, 303, 304
Thomas, 300–302
Timothy, 301, 304, 305
William, 303, 304
Tulse, Elizabeth, 140
Henry, 139, 140
Turneeh, } Jane, 284
Turnich, } Mary, 284
William, 284
Turner, Amos, 362
Celia Crocker, 83
Christiana, 37
Elizabeth, 321
George, 159
Hannah, 305
Jane, 329, 562
John, 304, 401
Lydia, 83
Nathaniel Wing, 83
Sarah, 304
Walker, 83
Watts, 305
Turney, Benjamin, 331, 332
Joan, 333
Robert, 332
Ruth, 331, 332
Turtieff, Stephen, 151
Tuttle, ——, 95, 239, 380
Love, 463
Twisden, John, 264
Twisse, ——, 124, 139
Twitchell, William, 283
Tylden, see Tilden.
Tyler, John, 103
Lyon G., 375
Moses Coit, 383
Tymewell, Edmund, 390
Tyng, mr., 472
Edward, 69
Tyrone, Hugh, earl, 125
Tyrwhitt, Douglass, 129

Underhay, Mary, 300
Samuel, 300
Underhill, Hugh, 394
Katherine, 394, 396
Underwood, Ann, 448
Elizabeth, 448
Ellen, 250
Priscilla, 308
Sarah, 308
William, 308, 448
Ungust, John, 57
Sarah, 57
Upham, Anna, 443
Hannah, 79 [379
Henry M., 76, 93, 236,
Jonathan, 55
Nathan, 443
Ruth, 55

Upshur, Thomas Teakle, 240, 241
Usher, Elizabeth, 447
Utley, Hannah, 35
Samuel, 35

Valentine, Harriet, 180
William, 69
van Brugen, John, 334
van Cortlandt, Philip, 235
Van Curler, Arent, 244
van Deyk, Mauriya, 336
van Driesen, Peter, 335, 337, 338
Van Loon, John, 345
Rebecca, 344, 345
van Rensselaer, Alida, 336
van Rennselaer, Anna, 340
Eleena, 340
Elizabeth, 340
Henry, 340
Henry I., 342
John, 340
Kathrina, 340
Nicholas, 336
Rachel, 342
van Schayck, Lievinus, 334
van Schie, Cornelius, 338, 341
van Schye,
van Vechten, Volckert, 340
Varneham, see Varnum.
Varney, Abigail, 409
Thomas, 409
Varnum, Edward, 265
Varneham, Hamel, 448
Samuel, 448
Vassall, Alice, 287
Vassal, Anna, 152, 286
Varshall, Anne, 152, 277, 279, 281-283, 289, 290
Versail, Elizabeth, 281-283, 287, 289, 290
Bassall, Frances, 152, 277, 282, 284-286, 288
Wassall, Francis, 285, 287, 288
Henry, 285-287
Joan, 277, 289
John, 152, 275, 279-282, 284-289
Judith, 152, 275, 280-284, 286, 288, 289
Leonard, 286
Lewis, 286
Margaret, 286
Mary, 281-287, 289, 290
Rachel, 281, 283
Samuel, 277, 279-287, 289
Stephen, 281-284
Thomas, 281-283, 289, 290
William, 152, 279, 281, 282, 284-287, 289
Vaughan, Elizabeth, 192, 195
Vanaghan, George, 45, 195
Vughan, William, 43-45, 347
Venables, Peter, 288
Vennell, mrs., 413
Elizabeth, 411
Robert, 413
Ventrus, Moses, 222
Vercellini, Elizabeth, 398, 399
Versellin, Francis, 398, 399
Versilyn, Helen, 397
Jacob, 398, 399
James, 397
Jasper, 397, 398
Katherine, 398
Mary, 399
Nicholas, 397
Vere, ——, 113, 114
Vermilye, Thomas E., 339
Verney, Richard, 109
Ver Planck, Catalyn, 337
Vertue, Simon, 421
Very, Elizabeth, 410
Thomas, 410
Victoria, queen, 363
Villard, Oswald Garrison, 373
Vince, Samuel, 85
Vinson, Jane, 196
Thomas, 196
Vinton, ——, 224
Vivian, Anne, 249-251
Volney, Constantin Francois, 21
Voorhees, Coert Albert, 99
Van Voorhees, Louis Bevier, 95, 99
Steven, 99
Vreehingheysen, Theodore, 338, 341
Vrelenhuysen,
Vrin, John, 44
Vrooman, Barandt, 338, 341

Waddell, John, 308
Mary, 308
Waddington, John, 363
Wade, Alice, 276, 277, 288
Waid, Anne, 276
Bridgett, 276, 278
Ebenezer, 159, 160
Joan, 276
John, 277
Mary, 276, 277
Robert, 276-278, 280
William, 276-278, 280, 288
Wadkins, George, 191
Wadsworth, ——, 74
Wadworth, ——, 49, 52
Wafield, Experience, 321
Wager, Charles, 299
Sarah, 299
Wagner, mr., 25
Wagstaffe, Combe, 107
Edward, 106
Mary, 107
Waibird, Richard, 44, 45
Wibird,
Wait, Anne, 349
Waite, Elizabeth, 299
Wayt, Hannah, 103, 367
Wayte, John, 103, 299, 301, 349
Jonathan, 299
Joseph, 299
Mary, 299, 301
Mehitable, 304
Mercy, 103, 299
Nathan, 305
Peter, 299
Phebe, 305
Samuel, 304
Sarah, 304, 305
Stephen, 305
Rebecca, 301
Richard, 172
Thomas, 103
Timothy, 299
Wakelyn, *alz* Harris, Richard, 411
Wakrel, Joan, 402
Walden, Edward, 318
Mary, 317, 318
Waldo, Daniel, 427
Martha, 427
Susanna, 448
Waldron, Elizabeth, 67
Nathan, 165
Patience, 165
Richard, 45, 468
Wales, John, 290, 439, 440
Walford, Jane, 220
Walgrave, Andrew, 127
Anne, 127
Bridget, 124
Walgrave, *cont'd* Christopher, 127
Elizabeth, 124
Joan, 124
Margaret, 127
Thomas, 124
Walker, ——, 190
Benjamin, 440
Cecil, 249-251
Francis Amasa, 563
Heneage, 249
Henry, 108, 230
John, 88, 250, 259, 356
Joseph B., 509
Josiah, 190
Reuben, 495
Sarah, 443
Sylvia, 440
William, 40, 41, 46
Walker-Heneage, see Wyld.
Wall, Caleb A., 236
Elizabeth, 267
Jane, 357
John, 266, 267, 357
Margaret, 270
Mary, 266, 267
Nathaniel, 267
Nicholas, 357
Wallace, Letitia, 490
Margaret, 491
Samuel, 490
Wallbridge, Henry, 240
W. S., 240
Waller, Erasmus, 391, 396
Henry, 424
Walley, John, 175
Wallis, Ellen, 268, 270
Wallys, Henry, 268
John, 268, 270
Juliana, 403
Robert, 461
Severn Teackle, 386
Susanna, 461
William, 403
Wallopp, ——, 186, 277, 355
Waltars, mr., 451
Walter, John, 353
Thomasin, 396
William, 442
Waltier, Abraham, 215
Elizabeth, 215
Walton, ——, 132
Hannah, 462
Rachel, 465
Walworth, Clarence A., 380
Reuben H., 382
William, 382
Wannerton, Thomas, 415
Ward, colonel, 474
Warde, mr., 138
mrs., 140
Andrew, 310, 496
Esther, 309
Hannah, 388
John, 140
Joshua, 465
Mary, 301
Mildred, 269
Robert, 253, 261
Samuel, 89
Sarah, 465
Thomas, 58, 413
William, 261
Wardell, Elizabeth, 381, 383
Thomas, 381, 383
Wardwell, Abigail Fry, 367
Daniel, 367
Minna Augusta, 367
Sarah, 367
Sophia Maria, 367
Timothy Osgood, 367
William Henry, 367
Ware, ——, 150
Whare, Anna, 286
Darwin E., 30

Ware, cont'd } Mary, 112
Nicholas, 286
Peter, 112
Warham, John, 434
Warner, Ann, 221
Anna Richmond, 239
Francis, 267
Irena, 320
John, 221, 505
Mary, 463, 465
Mehitable, 462
Philemon, 303, 462
Susanna, 303
Thomas, 389
Warnet, } ——, 411, 413
Warnett, }
Warnette, }
Warren, Abigail, 308
Adelia Maria, 232
Augusta H., 52
Caroline Bethia, 52
Elizabeth, 105
Eve, 105
Hannah L., 232
Jacob, 308
Jemima, 362
Joan, 105, 211
Joseph, 472
Leonard, 52
Mary, 105, 308
Mary Pearl, 52
Ralph, 211
Richard, 105
Samuel D., 367
Sarah, 188
W., 60
William, 151
Washburn, } Abiah, 290
Washburne, } Albert H., 511
Wasbern, } Amos, 191
Charles L. Demarest, 223, 224, 240
Cromwell, 459
Francis T., 232
Isaac, 224
Israel, 290, 291
Jean, 440
Nehemiah, 290
Norman, 278
Oliver, 291
Polly, 290
Robert, 278
Sarah, 291
Seth, 292
William, 436
Washington, George, 36, 39-41, 50, 79, 81, 87, 89, 91, 104, 324, 373, 499
John, 106
Wassall, see Vassall.
Waterhouse, Richard, 46
Waters, } Abel, 408, 409
Warters, } Abigail, 407, 408
Benjamin, 465
Daniel, 408
Edward Stanley, 115
Elizabeth, 407-409
Eunice, 408
Ezekiel, 407
Frederick, 407
Hannah, 407
Henry F., 58, 74, 75, 105-107, 109, 114-116, 136, 150, 199, 249, 253, 254, 257, 260, 274, 282, 285, 290, 309, 312, 382, 383, 389, 394, 395, 399, 406, 409, 420, 424, 428, 507-509
James, 404, 406-408
John, 407-409
Joyce, 407, 408
Waters, cont'd } Judith, 407
Kervin, 143
Lucy, 465
Lydia, 408, 410
Martha, 407
Mary, 223, 407, 408
Nathaniel, 408
Phebe, 399, 404-408
Richard, 402, 406-408
Samuel, 408
Sarah, 408, 409
Susanna, 407
William, 407
Watkins, Walter K., 116-118, 126, 129, 131-134, 138, 140, 214, 220, 224, 250, 252, 255-257, 272, 276, 283, 364, 382, 421, 423
Watson, } ——, 380
Wotson, } Cicely, 184, 167
James O., 80
Jane, 55
Mary C., 80
Robert, 55
Thomas, 184, 187
Wattell, John, 448
Mary, 448
Watts, } mrs., 260
Wattes, } J. Allen, 375
John, 259, 260
Way, John, 56
Mary, 56
Wayt, } see Walt.
Wayte, }
Wealshe, John, 356
Weare, } Abigail, 460
Weir, } Abraham, 469
Anna, 464
David, 464
Wier, } Hannah, 462
Wyer, } Katherine, 56
Meshech, 468
Nathaniel, 60
Rebecca, 466
Robert, 56
Weaver, F. W., 243
Webb, } ——, 414
Webbe, } Alexander, 355
Anne, 401
Dorothy, 400, 401, 406
Jane, 401
John, 222, 351, 400, 401, 406
Margaret, 114
Oliph, 401
Peter, 401, 429
Rebecca, 215
Ruth, 222, 429
Thomas, 118
Webber, } Nathaniel, 178
Weber, } Richard, 46
Webster, Agnes, 360
Daniel, 146, 147
Frances M., 54
John, 360
John Gerrish, 54
Mary, 54
Noah, 360
Susanna, 461
William Holcomb, 101
Weddock, Abraham, 441
Margaret, 441, 442
Weden,, Hannah, 409
Wedger, John, 466
Mary, 466
Wedgewood, Mary, 302
Weeden, William B., 230
Weeks, } Alice, 407
Weekes, } Bethia, 407
Wicks, } Edward, 424
Wickes, } Hannah, 407
Joshua, 46
Weeks, cont'd } Mary, 263, 265-267, 273
Nathaniel, 263, 265, 266
Samuel, 45
Stephen Beauregard, 244
Thomas, 266, 407
Zephaniah, 70
Welch, } ——, 320
Welche, } Anna, 495
Elizabeth, 300
Joan, 304
Lydia, 495
Margaret, 320
Solomon, 495
Thomas, 300
Welcombe, John, 120
Weld, Caroline L., 82
Charles G., 82
Eleazer, 36
John, 167
Joseph, 81
Mary, 36
Mary P., 81
Stephen, 10
William Fletcher, 81
William Gordon, 81, 82
Weldish, Alexander, 417
George, 417
Weldon, ——, 123, 278
Weller, William, 413
Wellman, Joshua W., 364
Wells, } ——, 390
Welles, } mrs., 410
Deborah, 45
Edward, 45
Elizabeth, 222
Grace, 221
James, 410
Sarah, 72
Welshman, Elizabeth, 73
John, 352, 395
William, 73
Wennell, ——, 414
Wentworth, lord, 276
Jane, 275
John, 44, 45, 104
Mary Pepperrell, 104
West, ——, 209
Celia Crocker, 83
Charles, 165
Edward, 281-283
Elizabeth, 420
Francis, 420
Hephzibah, 165
Jane, 283
John, 420
Jonathan, 464
Josiah Blossom, 83
Judith, 283
Mary, 281-284, 408, 464
Phebe, 408
Rebecca, 283
Richard, 420
Robert, 420
Samuel, 443, 444
Sarah, 420
Temperance, 240
Thomas, 408
Westbrook, Thomas, 44, 45
Westerbye, Lawrence, 123
Westerlo, } Etardus, 338, 341,
Westerlow, } 342
Westfield, Alice, 184
Anne, 184
Weston, ——, 364
Westwood, mr., 496
Wetherbee, Lucy, 296
Wetherill, Elizabeth Putnam, 409
William H., 409
Wetmore, ——, 78

Weygant, C. H., 380
Whalley, Samuel, 150, 151
Whately, mr., 483
Whatley, John, 350
Wheately, John, 419
Maud, 419
Wheatland, Stephen G., 16
Wheeler, ——, 248
Wheler, George Augustus, 101
Isaac, 223
John, 167, 223
Jonathan, 167
Joseph, 447
Mary, 56, 447
Rebecca, 166, 167
Russell, 339
Sarah, 167
Susanna, 308
Thomas, 166, 167
Wheelock, Eleazer, 319
Ralph, 319
Ruth, 319
Wheelwright, Andrew C., 201
Edward, 11, 18
Edwin M., 238
Esther, 504
Henry B., 16
John, 63, 238, 494, 504
John T., 365
William, 236
Whelden, Susanna, 209
Whetcombe, mr., 259
Whetman, see Whitman.
Whetstone, Luke, 112
Whiddon, John, 46
Whidon, Michael, 45
Samuel, 46
Whilden, William G., 508
Whilee, Sibyl, 291
Whiles, Anna, 292
Whipper, James, 161
Patience, 161
Whipple, Anna, 466
Edwin P., 446
John, 466
Whiston, Elizabeth, 415
Nicholas, 414, 415
Whitaker, Agnes, 353
Whittacre, Edward, 354
Whittock, George W., 230
Whittocke, Joan, 353, 354
John, 353, 354
Richard, 354
Thomas, 354
White, ——, 12
Albert S., 229
Anna, 290, 292
Bethia, 440
Charles A., 358
Christabell, 186
Daniel, 290
David, 177, 440
Ebenezer, 191
Edmund, 132, 133
Edward, 116
Elijah, 292
Elizabeth, 50
Ellen Eliza, 52
Esther, 116
Francis, 274
Hannah, 457
Henry S., 52
Horace, 50
Hunter C., 500
Isaac, 292
Isabel, 116
Jacob, 159
James, 409
Judith, 286
Lewis Beardsley, 52
Mabel A., 52
Martha, 409
Mary, 408, 442
White, *cont'd* Olive, 292
Peregrine, 97
Rachel, 404, 405
Resolved, 286, 428, 429
Richard, 187
Samuel, 457
Susanna, 97
William, 45, 94, 108, 172, 186, 402, 405, 428, 442
Whitefield, Agnes, 410, 412, 419
Whitefefild, Anne, 414, 419
Whitefelde, Anthony, 412, 418
Whitfeild, Bridget, 419
Whitfelde, Caleb, 412
Whitfield, Charles, 416
Whitfielde, Clement, 410, 414, 416, 419
Whitfeld, Dorothy, 415–418, 420
Whitfelde, Edmund, 417
Whitfild, Elizabeth, 410, 412–414, 416–419
Whytfeld, Fortune, Mildred, 404, 405
Frances, 411, 419
Francis, 413, 415, 416
George, 236
Hannah, 417
Henry, 400, 413–420
Herbert, 410, 412, 416, 418, 419
James, 418
Jane, 411–413, 415, 417, 419, 420
Joanna, 417, 419, 420
John, 260, 410–419
Joshua, 412
Katherine, 396, 419
Lucy, 419
Margaret, 411, 419
Maria, 418
Martha, 412, 418, 419
Mary, 411–414, 417, 419, 420
Matthew, 416, 417
Maude, 419
Mildred, 411, 419
MildredFortune, 396, 418
Miles, 418, 419
Nathaniel, 417, 418, 420
Ralph, 412, 416–418
Richard, 417, 419
Robert, 257, 410–420
Roger, 416
Samuel, 412, 413
Sarah, 411–413, 417, 419, 420
Susan, 419
Thomas, 396, 400, 404, 405, 410–420
William, 411–420
Whitehouse, Aaron, 40, 41
Whithous,
Whiting, Anne, 310
Whiteing, Anthony, 310
Bathsheba, 464
Lucy, 466
Mary, 223
Richard, 351
Whitford, Katherine, 444
Whitman, Elizabeth, 135
Whetman, Judith, 469
Tarah, 159
William, 135
Whitmore, Isabel, 179
Martha, 305
Rachel, 303
William H., 119, 228
William T., 237
Whitney, ——, 70
Abraham, 383
Eli, 378
Joshua, 68
Mary, 68
Susanna, 209
William H., 381, 383
Whiton, Abigail, 48
Whittemore, Edward Lloyd,
Whettemore, 164
Hannah, 308
Priscilla, 164
Whittet, ——, 375
Whittier, Abigail, 319
John G., 446, 497
Mary, 494, 497
Richard, 319
Whittingham, Martha, 10
William, 10
Whittington, ——, 419
Whittredge, Charity, 209
Whiteredge, Mary, 410
Sarah, 409
Thomas, 409
Wibird, see Waibird.
Wiborne, George, 397, 402
Wyborne, Percival, 392
Susan, 402
William, 397
Wickes, see Weeks.
Wicks,
Wier, see Weare.
Wiggin, Elizabeth, 464
Nathaniel, 464
Thomas, 98
Wight, C. H., 69
David, 190, 191
Lydia, 70
Thomas, 70
Wilber, ——, 457
Wilbore, Annie, 291
Wilbur, Ebenezer, 290
Elizabeth, 290
Keziah, 291
Lemuel, 440
Meshach, 291, 292
Nancy, 292
Sarah, 440
Shadrach, 174, 455
Wilberforce, William, 145
Wilcock, Edward, 270
Wilcocke, Joan, 270
Robert, 272
William, 270
Wild, Edward A., 16
Wilke, Charles, 370
Wilkes, Henry, 115
Wilks,
Wilkins, dr., 133
Wilkinson, mr., 277
Joan, 116
John, 116
Marmaduke, 416
Michael, 415
Nicholas, 127
Robert, 426
Thomas, 416
Willard, lieutenant, 170
Willarde, Harry, 257
Henry, 261
Joseph, 426
Richard, 257, 261
Samuel, 505
Simon, 311, 315
Thomas, 257, 261

Willet, } Jacob, 263, 272, 273
Willett, } Jane, 299
Joanna, 495
Mary, 263, 299
Sarah, 218, 219
Thomas, 218, 299, 495
William IV., 145
king, 60, 175
the Conqueror, 46, 88, 210
Williams, mrs., 268
Alfred, 315
Annie, 292
Bathsheba, 316
Benjamin, 508
Christian, 212
Dimmis, 72
Dinah, 57, 162
Dorcas, 166, 167
Ebenezer, 100
Elizabeth, 115
Enoch, 316
Eunice, 17, 505
Experience, 167
Frances, 211
Freelove, 72
George, 316
Hannah Weld, 77
Howell, 211
Isabella, 211
James, 57, 179, 290
Jane, 212, 508
Jevan, 211
Joan, 211, 212
John, 166, 167, 211, 212, 292, 506
John Davis, 77, 78
Jonathan, 77, 290
Joseph, 455
Joseph Hartwell, 209–212, 508
Katherine, 211
Lambert, 72
Lodowick, 72
Macey, 178
Margaret, 211, 212
Marian, 277
Mary, 72, 214, 456
Morgan, 211, 212
Nabby, 49, 72
Nancy, 292
Nathaniel, 72
Polly, 72, 270
Priscilla, 71
Reece, 212
Richard, 115, 209, 210, 212, 384, 453, 507, 508
Roger, 79, 243, 270
Ruth, 212
Samuel, 456
Samuel King, 316
Sarah, 167
Stephen, 167
Thomas, 211
Wenlton, 211
William, 45, 72, 211, 212
William H., 315
William Henry, 292
Williams *alias* Cromwell, } see Cromwell *alias* Williams.
Willis, } mr., 354
Willes, } Elizabeth, 109, 174
Wyllies, } Experience, 174
Wyllys, } Francis, 220
George, 106, 107, 109
Hannah, 174, 301
Isaac, 159, 160
James, 174
John, 174, 301
Joshua, 174
Mary, 106, 354
Nathan, 160
Rebecca, 301
Willis, cont'd } Richard, 354
Silas, 159, 160
Solomon, 50
Stephen, 301
Thomas, 109, 159–161
Zephaniah, 159
Williston, Lucy, 362
Willn, Elizabeth, 161
John, 161
Willoughby, mr., 277
Anne, 404, 406
Christopher, 398
George, 220
Thomas, 404, 406
William, 417
Wills, Lucy, 346
Margaret, 105
Richard, 105
Thomas, 346
Willy, Sarah, 448
Wilmot, Ann, 362
Benjamin, 362
Wilson, ———, 358
mr., 267
Abigail, 448
Amy, 362
Anna, 300
Anne, 310, 312
Edward, 223
Elizabeth, 216, 283, 448
Ervin I., 104
Foxwell Curtis, 104
Hannah, 104
Jacob, 362
James, 494
James Grant, 244
Janet, 494
J. Bowstead, 235
John, 94, 131, 505
Mary, 255
Nathaniel, 216
Susan, 49
Thomas, 298, 310
Wimble, Elizabeth, 240
Windebanck, ———, 399
Windever, } Dorothy, 355
Windover, } John, 183, 355
Windsor, see Winsor.
Wing, ———, 168
John, 168
Joshabeth, 168
Mary, 168
Robert, 168
Wingate, Dorothy, 283
Roger, 283
Wingfield, ———, 110, 121
Winn, ———, 129
Elizabeth, 362
Isaac, 362
John, 362
Winship, Josiah, 499 [454
Winslow, Edward, 92, 100, 230, [100
Elizabeth, 10
Jerusha, 464
John, 159, 230
Josiah, 33, 224, 429
Margaret, 33
Rebecca, 74
Samuel, 464
William Copley, 92,
Winsor, } Anne, 286
Windsor, } Justin, 101, 245, 363, 385, 387, 388, 429, 431, 496
Winstanley, Robert, 298
Winter, Sarah, 347
Thomas, 356
Winterborne, ———, 284
Wintersall, } Eleanor, 186
Wintersell, } Thomas, 186, 356
Winthrop, John, 65–67, 234, 247, 263, 317, 362, 388, 496, 497
Robert C., 65, 234, 363
Wise, Jeremiah, 44
William, 131
Wisner, Anna Maria, 54
Wistarn, mr., 231
Annie Lee, 231
Wiswall, Daniel, 304
Lydia, 304
Samuel, 196
Withington, Anne, 298
Charles, 298
George, 298
Henry, 298
Jane, 298
Joseph, 298
Lothrop, 75, 150, 297
Mary, 298
Nicholas, 298
Richard, 298
Susan, 298
Witter, Hannah, 224
Wogan, John, 284
Wolcott, Roger, 363
Wolf, James, 35
John, 165
Phebe, 165
Wolsey, Rebecca, 218
Wood, } ———, 200, 279, 412
Woode, } Amasa, 193
& Wood, } Anthony, 200
Elizabeth, 258
Endure, 258
Ezra, 178
Frank, 93
George, 253
George K., 90
Guy, 266
Hannah, 448
Isaac, 191
Isaiah, 225
Joan, 397
Margaret, 253, 254
Martha, 225
Moretriall, 258
Nathan E., 498
Samuel, 413, 448
Sarah, 198
Thomas, 397
William, 288
Woodbridge, Dudley, 385
Woodbury, Charles Levi, 228, 229, 371, 496
Hannah, 48
Wooden, Hannah, 304
John, 304
Woodford, George, 350
Woodhead, Mary, 308
William, 308
Woods, Leonard, 145
Phebe, 304
Woodward, ———, 368
Abigail, 175–178
Abraham, 176
Adam Clark, 180
Amelia, 179
Ann, 176
Anna, 177
Anna Elizabeth, 180
Arvilla, 180
Augustine, 179
Bartholomew, 177
Benajah, 176, 178–180, 225, 226
Benedict, 226
Beniah, 179, 180
Benjamin, 178
Caleb, 175
Carrie M., 51
Charity, 177
Daniel, 175, 178, 179
Deborah, 175, 177
Deliverance, 175
Desire, 178
Dinah, 177

Woodward, cont'd — Dorcas, 176; Ebenezer, 174–177; Eleazer, 177; Elisha, 172, 176; Elizabeth, 173–178; Ephraim, 177; Estelle, 180; Eunice, 179; Ezekiel, 173, 174, 177; Fanny, 177; Frederic Dodge, 180; George, 176; Gertrude, 180; Hannah, 50, 174–179; Harriet Valentine, 180; Huldah, 175; Ibrook, 176; Isaac, 175, 176; Isabel, 179; Israel, 172, 174, 176–180, 225; James, 172, 174, 175, 177; Jane, 212; J. D., 50; Jeremiah, 173; Joanna, 176; Joel, 179; John, 169–180; John Perkins, 179, 180; Jonathan, 175–177; Joseph, 173–175, 177, 178; Josiah, 176, 177; Julia, 179, 180; Katherine, 172, 176, 177, 180; Kezia, 177; Lemuel, 178; Lucinda, 179; Lucy, 178; Lucy Augusta, 180; Lydia, 176; Margaret, 171; Martha, 177; Mary, 169, 172–177, 180; Mela, 179; Mercy, 173, 176, 177; Mortimer Stevens, 180; Najah Estelle, 180; Nancy, 177, 179; Nathan, 178–180; Nathaniel, 169–180, 226; Nelson Perkins, 179; Noah, 178; Peter, 175; Polly, 178, 179; Polly Lucinda, 179

Woodward, cont'd — Prudence, 171, 173, 178, 179; Rachel, 173, 175, 177; Rebecca, 176; Robert, 169–177; Royal Sharp, 180; Ruth, 178; Samuel, 175–177; Sarah, 174, 176, 177, 180; Seth, 176, 178, 179; Silence, 175; Smith, 173, 175; Stephen, 178; Submit, 175; Susan, 177; Susanna, 174, 175; Thankful, 175; Theron Royal, 169, 180, 226; Thomas, 139, 173, 175; Timothy, 178; Walter Beach, 180; William, 177; Zebedee, 179; Zelotes Harvey, 179, 180; Zilpha, 177

Woodyer, William, 259

Woolson, LeRoy, 364

Wootton, ——, 417

Wophertsen, ——, 219

Worcester, Francis, 466; Mary, 466

Work, Samuel, 189

Worlington, Mary, 415

Wormwell, Hester, 223

Worth, Abigail, 163; Ann, 197; Dorcas, 196; Eunice, 165; Jemima, 164; John, 164, 196, 197; Joseph, 56; Judith, 304; Lydia, 56; Mary, 163; Sarah, 197

Worthan, Ezekiel, 77

Worthen, Hannah, 466; Samuel, 466

Wortley, George, 134; Jane, 134; John, 134; Mary, 133, 134

Wotson, see Watson.

Wrastley, ——, 118, 119, 352

Wright, ——, 91

Wrighte, mr., 273; Abigail, 308; Anne, 277; Carroll D., 503

Wright, cont'd — Elizabeth, 51; Emily F., 367; G. Frederick, 386; Hannah, 464; Hester, 195; John, 126, 308, 394, 448; Mary, 448 [448, 464; Nicholas, 126; Richard, 118; Thomas, 287; William Ward, 100

Wrightson, Rightson, George, 470, 471

Wthood, Mary, 187

Wyatt, Wyot, Wyott, Wytt — Agnes, 214; Frances, 214; Joan, 214; John, 214; Margaret, 214; Philip, 214; Susanna, 73

Wyborne, see Wiborne.

Wyer, see Weare.

Wygant, H., 224

Wyham, ——, 190

Wykys, Elizabeth, 212; Henry, 212; Joan, 212

Wyld, Walker-Heneage, George Heneage, 250

Wyllies, Wyllys, see Willis.

Wyman, Francis, 383; Horace, 380; John, 383; Katherine, 303; Mary, 83; Matthew, 495; Prudence, 300

Wymesley, ——, 390

Wyot, Wyott, see Wyatt.

Wyser, Nancy, 445

Wythe, George, 375

Yarbell, Augusta H., 52; Warren E., 52

Yawl, Mary, 463

Yeardley, George, 240; Temperance, 240

Yeast, ——, 415

Yeoman, Grace, 298

Yerbury, Daniel, 351

Young, ——, 250

Younge, Bridget, 253; Brigham, 381, 383; Edward J., 100; Elizabeth, 463; Sarah, 206; Susa, 381; Thomas, 392; William, 383

Index of Persons on the folding tabular pedigrees of Sherman and Manning, facing pages 309 and 389.

Abbot, ——, 309; Mary, 309

Alefounder, Anne, 309; Rachel, 309

Ames, Ruth, 309

Anger, Anne, 309; Bezaleel, 309; Edmund, 309; John, 309; Judith, 309; Mary, 309; Priscilla, 309; Ruth, 309; Samuel, 309

Arden, Alice, 389; Nicholas, 389

Aylmer, Anna, 389; Joshua, 389

Backler, Anna, 309; Elizabeth, 309; Hanna, 309; Joan, 309; Mary, 309; Nathaniel, 309; Richard, 309; Sarah, 309

Bacon, Andrew, 309; Mary, 309

Barnard, John, 309; Phebe, 309

Binden, Margaret, 389; Thomas, 389

Bird, ——, 389

Bond, Henry, 309

Brampton, Alice, 389; Jacob, 389; William, 389

Brandon, ——, 389

Brokhill, Juliana, 389; Richard, 389

Broomehedd, Anna, 389; Richard, 389

Browne, ——, 309
Martha, 309
Bur, ——, 309
Susan, 309
Burges, Ester, 309
Priscilla, 309
Burton, ——, 389
Cassinghurst, ——, 389
Chapman, Christian, 309
Chaucer, Catherine, 389
Geoffrey, 389
Chyrffold, } Joanna, 389
Chyrfold, } Richard, 389
Clere, Anne, 309
Cole, Roger, 309
Susan, 309
Cross, ——, 309
Joan, 309
Damine, ——, 309
Abigail, 309
Darie, ——, 309
Martha, 309
Day, Jacob, 389
Jocosa, 389
Fenn, ——, 309
Anne, 309
Clement, 309
Ester, 309
Henry, 309
John, 309
Martha, 309
Mary, 309
Phœbe, 309
Samuel, 309
Simon, 309
Susan, 309
Fones, Priscilla, 309
Thomas, 309
Fynce, ——, 309
John, 309
Nicholas, 309
Garett, } Martin, 309
Garwood, } Priscilla, 309
Greene, Elizabeth, 389
Heydon, Dorothy, 389
Edward, 389
Hilles, Susan, 309
Johnson, Margery, 389
Thomas, 389
Kerkener, Agnes, 389
Catherine, 389
Erasmus, 389
Lambert, Anna, 389
Thomas, 389
Lee, Alice, 389
John, 389
Loveran, Anne, 309
John, 309
Ludlowe, Catherine, 389
Edmund, 389
John, 389
Margaret, 389
Makin, Grace, 309
Joan, 309
Manning, Agnes, 389
Anna, 389
Bartholomew, 389
Catherine, 389
Charles, 389
Dorothy, 389
Edward, 389
Elizabeth, 389
Eylmer, 389
Fortune Mildred, 389
Francis, 389
Henry, 389
Hugh, 389
Jacob, 389
Joanna, 389
Jocosa, 389
John, 389
Juliana, 389
Manning, *cont'd* } Margaret, 389
Margery, 389
Maria, 389
Mariam, 389
Martha, 389
Myles, 389
Nicholas, 389
Percival, 389
Peter, 389
Phebe, 389
Richard, 389
Robert, 389
Stephen, 389
Symon, 389
Thomas, 389
Thomasin, 389
William, 389
Norton, Anne, 309
Painter, Henry, 309
Priscilla, 309
Palmer, Grace, 309
William, 309
Peachey, Mary, 309
Samuel, 309
Pellatte, Anne, 309
Petle, } Agnes, 389
Petley, } Alice, 389
Christiana, 389
Isabella, 389
John, 389
Juliana, 389
Richard, 389
Thomas, 389
Pettfield, Elizabeth, 309
Judith, 309
Richard, 309
Susan, 309
William, 309
Philpot, } Christiana, 389
Philpott, } Thomas, 389
Porter, Grace, 309
Roger, 309
Richard I., 389
Rogers, Grace, 309
Thomas, 309
Rolfe, John, 389
Margaret, 389
Roseberry, earl of, 309
Mary, countess, 309
Neil, earl, 309
Salmon, ——, 309
Robert, 309
Susan, 309
Shelley, Alice, 389
John, 389
Margaret, 389
Nicholas, 389
Richard, 389
Thomas, 389
Sherman, ——, 309
Abigail, 309
Agnes, 309
Alice, 309
Ann, 309
Anna, 309
Anne, 309
Benjamin, 309
Bezaleel, 309
Bridget, 309
Christian, 309
Daniel, 309
Deborah, 309
Edmund, 309
Edward, 309
Elizabeth, 309
Ester, 309
Ezekiel, 309
Grace, 309
Hanna, 309
Henry, 309
Jane, 309
Sherman, *cont'd* } Joan, 309
John, 309
Joseph, 309
Judith, 309
Margery, 309
Martha, 309
Mary, 309
Nathaniel, 309
Philip, 309
Philippa, 309
Priscilla, 309
Rachel, 309
Richard, 309
Robert, 309
Samuel, 309
Sarah, 309
Susan, 309
Ursula, 309
Smith, } ——, 309, 389
Smyth, } Anne, 309
Sparhawk, ——, 309
Nathaniel, 309
Spawle, Alice, 309
Thomas, 309
Suffolk, Charles, duke of, 389
Surname unknown, Alexander, 309
Trady, Thomasin, 389
Trouemer, } Juliana, 389
Trovemer, } William, 389
Underhill, Catherine, 389
Hugh, 389
Verzelini, Elizabeth, 389
Jacob, 389
Vincent, Mary, 309
Walden, ——, 389
Alice, 389
Wall, Deborah, 309
John, 309
Waller, Catherine, 389
Robert, 389
Wallys, Alice, 389
Catherine, 389
Joanna, 389
Juliana, 389
Richard, 389
Walter, 389
William, 389
Ward, Andrew, 309
Ester, 309
John, 309
Warner, Henry, 309
Mary, 309
Samuel, 309
Sarah, 309
Thomas, 309
Waters, Henry F., 389
Jacob, 389
Phebe, 389
Webb, Dorothy, 389
John, 389
Welsh, Henry, 389
Joanna, 389
Whitfeild, Fortune Mildred, 389
Thomas, 389
Whiting, Anne, 309
Anthony, 309
Jane, 309
John, 309
Mary, 309
Phœbe, 309
Susan, 309
Symon, 309
Wilkinson, Judith, 309
Wilson, ——, 309
Anne, 309
Margery, 309
Thomas, 309
Winthrop, Forth, 309
John, 309
Winton, John, marquis, 389

INDEX OF PLACES.

Acadia, N. S., 76, 382, 502
Acqunck-Hill, 362
Addinghay, Co. Cumberland, Eng., 200
Adelbert College, 102
Africa, 82
Aix-la-Chapelle, 502
Albano, Italy, 37
Albany, N. Y., 324, 334-339, 343, 369-371, 377, 380, 387, 496, 506, 510
Albrough, Co. Norfolk, Eng., 125
Alcester, Eng., 108
Aldeby, Eng., 358
Aldgate, London, Eng., 424
Aldington, Co. Kent, Eng., 266
Worcestershire, Eng., 417
Alexandria, Grafton Co., N. H., 466
Alford, Eng., 120, 121, 127
Algate, London, Eng., 286
Algiers, 202, 370
Allchurch, Worcestershire, Eng., 106, 107
Alleghany Mountains, 80
All Hallows, Barking, London, Eng., 415
Bread Street, London, Eng., 250
Lombard St., London, Eng., 279
the Wall, London, Eng., 285
Allington, Eng., 356
All Saints, Barking, Eng., 281
Cambridge, Eng., 256
Lydd, Eng., 268
Saltfletby, Eng., 122
West Ham, Co. Essex, Eng., 140
All Souls, Oxford, Eng., 268
Alstonmore, Co. Cumberland, Eng., 419
Althorne, Co. Essex, Eng., 297
Alton, Ill., 78
Altona, 369
Alvechurch, Co. Worcester, Eng., 253
Amboy, N. J., 453
Amenia, 317
America, 23, 34, 43, 46, 57, 58, 78, 81-83, 90, 92-99, 101, 117, 152, 154, 199, 246, 299, 322, 323, 333, 360, 370, 371, 374, 379-381, 384, 388, 428, 434, 441, 442, 452, 468, 469, 472, 473, 475, 478, 484, 489, 501, 503, 507, 509, 510
Amesbury, Co. Wilts., Eng., 350
Mass., 77, 101, 141, 181, 302, 460, 461, 465, 466, 497
Amherst, Mass., 350, 385
Amherst College, 83, 350, 385
Amoskeag Falls, N. H., 491
Amport, Hampshire, Eng., 188
Amsterdam, N. Y., 51, 334, 335
Anderby, Eng., 127
Andover, Mass., 79, 83, 100-103, 142, 245, 308, 318, 319, 367, 385, 509
Annapolis, N. S., 73, 76, 363
County, N. S., 76, 502
Royal, 502
Valley, 363
Antigua, W. I., 79
Antrim, N. H., 90, 489, 490
Appomattox, Va., 234
Arlington, Eng., 214
Mass., 80, 150
Arundell, 71
Ashby, Eng., 423
Mass., 502
Ashford, Conn., 48
Co. Kent, Eng., 261, 263, 265, 266, 268, 270, 271
Mass., 361
Asker, Eng., 288
Askewe, Yorkshire, Eng., 286, 287
Ashton Keynes, Eng., 374
Ashy next Horncastle, Eng., 121
Astoria, L. I., 224
Atherton, Lancashire, Eng., 298
Athol, Mass., 369
Atlanta, Ga., 77
Atlantic Ocean, 143, 379
Attleborough, Mass., 177
Auburndale, Mass., 77, 229, 231, 365, 505
Audley-End, Co. Essex, Eng., 131
Augusta, Me., 209, 304, 387, 499
Austerfield, Eng., 88
Australia, 367
Avon River, 106
Aylesford, Eng., 263
Aylesford, Co. Kent, Eng., 400
Aynesford, Co. Kent, Eng., 391, 392, 394, 395, 400

Bacombe, Co. Sussex, Eng., 260
Baden, Germany, 365, 441
Badenoch, Scotland, 255
Bagg-Enderby, Lincolnshire, Eng., 131
Bagwye Man, Eng., 211
Bakerstown, Me., 483
Balmville, N. Y., 362
Ballston, N. Y., 74
Baltimore, Md., 78, 94, 101, 227, 231, 238, 245, 364, 377, 385
Bamford, Eng., 72
Bangor, Me., 188, 194, 195, 223
Pa., 381
Bank Newton, Yorkshire, Eng., 262, 263
Banstead, Co. Surrey, Eng., 235
Barbadoes, 115, 117, 152, 168, 220, 286, 347, 372, 382
Barbary States, 128
Barbican, London, Eng., 416
Bar Harbor, Me., 194
Barking, Eng., 274, 389
Co. Essex, Eng., 424
Co. Suffolk, Eng., 423
Barnard, Vt., 179
Barnbrough, Eng., 133
Barn Elms, Co. Surrey, Eng., 132
Barnstable, Devonshire, Eng., 214, 329
Mass., 36, 76, 83, 205, 206, 208, 223, 328, 329
County, Mass., 329
Barre, Mass., 17, 93, 180, 474
Barrington, N. H., 383
Barrowhill, Eng., 261
Bartlett Street, London, Eng., 249
Basingstoke, Co. Hants, Eng., 57
Bassingbourn, Eng., 211
Bath, Eng., 199, 200, 487

Battell, Co. Sussex, Eng., 411, 414
Battersey, Co. Surrey, Eng., 131
Baughton, Eng., 261
Bawne, Eng., 133
Bawtry, Yorkshire, Eng., 88
Bayford, Co. Herts., Eng., 114, 115
Bayham, Co. Sussex, Eng., 411, 420
Beachy Head, Eng., 85
Beaksbourne, Co. Kent, Eng., 417
Beaubassin, N. S., 502
Beccles, Eng., 358
Beckeley, Co. Kent, Eng., 400
Bedale, Yorkshire, Eng., 282, 286
Beddington, Co. Surrey, Eng., 404
Bedford, Mass., 387, 498, 502
N. H., 492, 493
Bedfordshire, Eng., 221
Beeding, Co. Sussex, Eng., 411
Bedwin Magna, Wiltshire, Eng., 352
Parva, Wiltshire, Eng., 352
Beer Hackett, Dorsetshire, Eng., 235
Beirut, 83
Belchertown, Mass., 73, 362
Belfast, Me., 387
Belmont, Mass., 229
Beneden, Co. Kent, Eng., 410, 414
Beninden, Co. Kent, Eng., 257, 259–261, 410
Bennington, Vt., 178, 449
Benson, Vt., 179
Bentley, Eng., 133
Bergen, N. J., 240
Berkshire, Eng., 233
Berlin, Germany, 309
Mass., 387
Bermuda, 100
Bertrey, Co. Kent, Eng., 403
Berwick, Me., 228
Bettred, Co. Kent, Eng., 403
Beverly, Mass., 78, 79, 102, 103, 131, 247, 316–320, 408, 462–465, 511
Biddeford, Me., 86, 380
Biddenden, Co. Kent, Eng., 257, 260, 415
Bildestone, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 276, 277
Billerica, Mass., 173, 308, 448
Billericay, Co. Essex, Eng., 279
Binghamton, N. Y., 239, 241
Birchanger, Eng., 273
Birmingham, Eng., 233, 505
Bishop Canings, Wiltshire, Eng., 351
Bishopsgate Street, London, Eng., 249
Bishop's Hampton *als* Hampton Lucy, Eng., 108
Blechingley, Co. Surrey, Eng., 135, 416
Bloody Brook, Mass., 301
Bocking, Co. Essex, Eng., 253, 254
Bockhampton, Eng., 105
Bohemia, 236
Bohemia Manor, 236
Bolsover, Eng., 300
Bolton, Mass., 297, 321
Bordeaux, France, 89, 323
Borlum, Scotland, 255
Boscawen, N. H., 461, 466
Boscobel, Wis., 381
Boston, Co. Lincoln, Eng., 125, 169, 170, 173
Mass., 9, 10, 16–18, 26, 27, 34, 36–39, 50–52, 54, 64–71, 73, 76–84, 86–95, 98–104, 116, 118, 119, 141, 142, 145, 159, 166, 168, 170–175, 175, 177, 199, 201, 203, 204, 207, 219–223, 226, 228–232, 234–236, 238–240, 242–248, 251, 255, 257, 286, 297, 299, 301, 302, 307, 310, 312, 327, 328, 330, 333, 344, 347, 358, 361–367, 369–377, 379–388, 409, 428, 433, 436, 437, 441–447, 453, 460–468, 472, 474, 476, 478, 480–482, 484, 487, 494, 497–499, 501–507, 509–511
Boston University, 365, 370
Bowdoin College, 142, 143, 145, 148, 149, 385, 507, 510
Bowlington, Eng., 165
Boxe, Wiltshire, Eng., 354
Boxford, Mass., 461
Boxstead, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 254
Boylston, Mass., 293
Bracebridge, Eng., 119
Bradford, Mass., 141, 464
Bradley, Wiltshire, Eng., 400
Braintree, Co. Essex, Eng., 496
Mass., 71, 73, 104, 232, 369, 378, 388, 423, 428, 447, 507
Branden, Co. Kent, Eng., 215, 217
Brandon, Vt., 179
Branford, Conn., 222, 361, 421
Brasted, Eng., 398
Brattleboro', Vt., 495
Braunton, Co. Devon, Eng., 212
Bray, Eng., 417
Braytofte, Eng., 126
Brede, Co. Sussex, Eng., 410, 417
Brenchley, Co. Sussex, Eng., 411
Brent Leigh, Eng., 128
Brewster, Mass., 206
Bridgeport, Conn., 78, 508
Bridgetown, Warwickshire, Eng., 106
Bridgewater, Mass., 94, 97, 99, 159, 161, 174, 180, 208, 243, 290–292, 359, 368, 369, 428, 440, 458
Brightley, Eng., 214
Brighton, Mass., 48, 80, 150
Bristol, Conn., 222
Eng., 434, 505
R. I., 60, 232, 255, 366
County, Mass., 178, 292
Britain, 157, 158, 326
British Museum, London, Eng., 152, 252
Brittany, 202
Brockton, Mass., 499
Bromley, Eng., 357, 403
Brooke, Co. Kent, Eng., 259
Brookfield, Mass., 82, 293, 301
N. S., 493
Brookline, Mass., 73, 82, 170, 224, 367, 408, 499
Brooklyn, N. Y., 37, 53, 94, 96, 97, 169, 239, 360, 503, 510
Brown University, 231, 365, 385, 386
Bruges, Belgium, 145
Brunswick, Me., 73, 385, 510
Bruton, Eng., 243
Bryan's Station, Ky., 385
Buckinghamshire, Eng., 374
Bucks County, Pa., 241
Buffalo, N. Y., 52, 53, 240, 243, 380, 386
Bunhill, Eng., 113
Bunker Hill, 50, 79, 102, 103, 141, 191, 203, 321
Burbage, Wiltshire, Eng., 352, 356, 357
Burlington, Conn., 103, 223
Burmarsh, Co. Kent, Eng., 416
Burnham, Eng., 138
Burwood Heath, Wiltshire, Eng., 352
Bury St. Edmunds, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 85, 293
Butsberrie, Eng., 284
Butternuts (Morris), N. Y., 339
Buxton, Me., 248, 465, 493
Byers, Col., 54
Byfield, Mass., 71, 161

Cadiz, Spain, 276, 284
Cahokia, 450
Calais, France, 276, 488
Me., 144
California, State of, 37, 78, 169, 443
Callshott Casledon, Eng., 298
Calverley *als.* Calwoodlye, Devonshire, Eng., 415
Camberwell, Eng., 390
Cambridge, Eng., 85, 128, 129, 138, 200, 256, 257
Mass., 9, 10, 13–15, 18, 26, 27, 29, 65, 67, 80, 86, 87, 93, 94, 100, 104, 141, 152, 178, 201, 226, 229, 232, 233, 239, 240–243, 245, 247, 248, 286, 322, 347, 363, 368, 367, 369, 370, 372, 378, 382–386, 425, 433, 442–445, 465, 473, 481, 496, 497, 504, 506, 508, 509
N. Y., 51–53

Cambridgeport, Mass., 93
Cambridgeshire, Eng., 360, 417
Cambridge University, Eng., 111, 256
Canaan, N. H., 466
Canada, 88, 96, 101, 102, 181, 226, 243, 248, 370, 375, 449–452, 458, 500, 501, 504, 505
Canandaigua, N. Y., 362
Cannon Street, London, Eng., 217
Canobie Lake, N. H., 93
Canterbury, Conn., 302, 319
Co. Kent, Eng., 46, 150, 216, 217, 234, 257, 273, 298, 352, 363, 388, 435, 505
N. H., 461
Canton, Mass., 86, 100, 496
Cape Ann, 72, 101
Cape Breton, 160, 375
Cape Cod, 46, 83, 192, 225, 329
Cape Elizabeth, Me., 465
Cape Francois (Hispaniola), 322
Carleton, Eng., 120
Carleton upon Trent, Nottinghamshire, Eng., [210
Carlisle, Eng., 200
Carlsruhe, Baden, 441
Carmarthenshire, Eng., 116
Carmel, Me., 194
Carolina, Province of, 282, 283
Carshalton, Co. Surrey, Eng., 393
Carson, Nevada, 53
Castine, Me., 101
Castle Carleton, Eng., 129
Castle Island, Boston, Mass., 175
Castle William, Boston, Mass., 161, 482
Cavendish, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 254
Cawson, Warwickshire, Eng., 107
Cecil County, Del., 236
Challock, Eng., 261
Chancery Lane, London, Eng., 506
Chard, Co. Somerset, Eng., 432, 433
Charleston, S. C., 101, 104, 152, 244
Charlestown, Mass., 26, 27, 77, 93–97, 100, 104, 105, 114, 117, 170, 201, 223, 294, 295, 299–304, 314, 369, 380, 382, 423, 472, 495, 498
N. H., 464, 465
Charles River, 12, 170
Charlewood, Co. Surrey, Eng., 415
Charlotte Street, London, Eng., 473
Charlottsville, Va., 153
Charlton, Mass., 302
Charminster, Eng., 105
Charterhouse, London, Eng., 128
Chasm Falls, N. Y., 94
Chastworth, Eng., 420
Chatham, Co. Kent, Eng., 258, 274, 289
Mass., 47, 201, 205, 225
Chathamport, Mass., 225
Chebacco, 461, 462
Cheimsford, Co. Essex, Eng., 283
Mass., 307, 447, 448
Chelsea, Co. Middlesex, Eng., 129, 249
Mass., 83, 228, 364, 369, 387
Chelsfield, Co. Kent, Eng., 392, 394, 397, 401, 403
Chenango County, N. Y., 49
Chepsted, Co. Kent, Eng., 396
Cherry Willingham, Eng., 129
Chertney, Eng., 212
Cheshire, Eng., 246
Chester, Eng., 46, 199
N. H., 62, 489, 494
Chesterfield, Va., 451
Chesterton, Co. Cambridge, Eng., 255
Chestnut Hill, Mass., 9, 14, 18, 382, 507
Chevening, Co. Kent, Eng., 391, 393, 396, 398
Chicago, Ill., 51-54, 74, 93, 94, 152, 169, 180, 240, 242, 244, 245, 370, 376, 379–381, 383, 385, 506
University, 77
Chicopee, Mass., 496
China, 78
Chiselhurst, Co. Kent, Eng., 396, 400, 402
Chiswick, Co. Middlesex, Eng., 131
Cholsey, Berkshire, Eng., 57
Christ Church, London, Eng., 13
College, Oxford, Eng., 130, 200
Christ's Hospital, London, Eng., 135, 136, 138, 398
Cincinnati, Ohio, 95, 245
Cirencester, Gloucestershire, Eng., 356
Clare Hall, Cambridge University, Eng., 256
Clarendon, Vt., 180
Clarkson, N. Y., 52
Claughton, Cheshire, Eng., 235
Claxton, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 423
Clendon, Co. Surrey, Eng., 252
Cleveland, Ohio, 49, 52, 242, 255, 362, 386
Clifton, Oxfordshire, Eng., 394, 395
Clinton, Can., 370
Cockermouth, Co. Cumberland, Eng., 115
Cockermouth (Groton), N. H., 460, 466
Cockseyhurst, Co. Essex, Eng., 152
Cohannet (Taunton), Mass., 433, 453
Colby University, 386
Colchester, Conn., 361
Co. Essex, Eng., 152, 275, 286, 288, 309–313, 334, 357, 401, 402, 496
County, N. S., 492
Cold Norton, Co. Essex, Eng., 152, 282, 286, 289
Coleman Street, London, Eng., 279
Collingbourne Ducis, Wiltshire, Eng., 187, 188, 348, 350, 356
Colorado, State of, 53, 376
Columbia, 49
College, 80, 369
River, 500, 501
Columbus, Ohio, 94
Concord, Mass., 36, 84, 94, 220, 223, 248, 307, 308, 331, 362, 387, 448
N. H., 54, 102, 161, 229, 247, 375, 467, 488, 495, 509, 510
Connecticut, Colony of, 84, 160, 219, 496, 507
State of, 39, 49, 50, 65, 66, 74, 77, 79, 89, 95, 101, 102, 104, 107, 109, 152, 170, 176, 221, 224, 233, 237, 244–247, 387, 490, 508, 509
River, 495
Connington, Eng., 129
Constantinople, 158
Coodham, Co. Kent, Eng., 395
Cookeham, Berkshire, Eng., 138, 417
Cooling, Co. Kent, Eng., 250
Coptic Street, London, Eng., 75, 298
Cordoba, Spain, 369
Corfe Castle, Dorsetshire, Eng., 255, 264
Cornish, Me., 194
Cornwall, Can., 88, 89
Conn., 70
County, Eng., 116, 117
Cosine Bleaine, Eng., 288
Coton, Cambridgeshire, Eng., 128, 129
Shropshire, Eng., 46
Courshorne, Eng., 261
Covent Garden, London, Eng., 75
Coventry, Conn., 321
Cowdham, Co. Kent, Eng., 403-405
Cowpens, S. C., 244
Coxall, Co. Essex, Eng., 278
Cranbrook, Co. Kent, Eng., 214–217, 259, 260, 413
Cranham, Eng., 109
Crakehall, Yorkshire, Eng., 286, 287
Craven, Yorkshire, Eng., 262
Craye, Co. Kent, Eng., 395
Cresson Springs, Pa., 80
Crokenhill, Co. Kent, Eng., 395, 398, 401, 405
Crosby Square, London, Eng., 249
Croslé-Doré, Talbot Co., Md., 373
Crown Point, 160, 177, 493
Croyden cum Clopton, Eng., 129
Crundall, Eng., 270
Cumberland, Eng., 200
N. S., 303, 462
R. I., 232
County, Eng., 419
County, Me., 142, 147, 463, 465

Dadington, Oxfordshire, Eng., 394, 406
Dalingho, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 421
Dana, Mass., 178
Danbury, Conn., 394, 377
Danbury Russell, Co. Essex, Eng., 131
Danvers, Mass., 222, 461, 463
Darley, Eng., 356
Dartford, Eng., 392
Dartmouth, Mass., 191, 219, 429
College, 33, 245, 494, 510
Davenport, Iowa, 375
Dayton, Ohio, 383
Deane, Bedfordshire, Eng., 221
Debach, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 421
Dedham, Co. Essex, Eng., 309, 312–314, 357, 358
Mass., 70, 99, 166, 167, 177, 180, 191, 201, 223, 300, 387, 444, 445, 504
Deerfield, Mass., 17, 300, 463, 505
Delaware, State of, 230
Dengie, Co. Essex, Eng., 297, 298
Denton, Co. Norfolk, Eng., 72
Denver, Col., 53, 54, 376
Deptford, Co. Kent, Eng., 289, 420
Derby, Conn., 222, 224, 363
Derry, N. H., 491, 494
Derryfield, 493
Detling, Co. Kent, Eng., 258, 259
Detroit, Mich., 449–452 [356
Devizes, Co. Wilts., Eng., 182, 186, 349–351, 353–
Devonshire, Eng., 46, 214, 224, 376, 419
Dexter, Me., 194
Dighton, Mass., 291
Dinder, Somersetshire, Eng., 115
District of Columbia, 33, 95
Dixon, Monmouthshire, Eng., 212
Dixville Notch, 446
Dolphin Alley, London, Eng., 109–111
Doncaster, Yorkshire, Eng., 88, 134
Dorchester, Eng., 105
Mass., 26, 27, 35, 66, 69, 71–73, 86, 100, 114, 175, 176, 178, 239, 241, 268–270, 362, 366, 370, 382, 433, 494, 448
N. H., 466
Dordrecht, Holland, 337, 340, 341
Dorking, Co. Surrey, Eng., 428
Dorsetshire, Eng., 46, 116
Dover, Co. Kent, Eng., 216, 268
Mass., 504
N. H., 468, 504 403–406
Downe, Co. Kent, Eng., 390, 394, 396, 398, 399,
Dreyton, Eng., 106
Droxford, Hampshire, Eng., 288
Droylsden, Lancashire, Eng., 199
Drungwich, Co. Sussex, Eng., 403
Drury Lane, London, Eng., 137, 473
Dublin, Ireland, 14, 255
N. H., 491
Dudley, Mass., 321
Dukenfield, Cheshire, Eng., 82
Dunbar, Scotland, 372
Dundas County, Can., 88
Dungeness, Eng., 268
Dunkirk, 323
Dunstable, Mass., 48, 222, 448
Durham, N. H., 247
Duxbury, Mass., 71, 94, 97–99, 429–431, 496

Ealing, Co. Middlesex, Eng., 116
East Boston, Mass., 90, 91, 93
Brookfield, Mass., 52
Broomfield, Ont., 53
Caln, Chester Co., Pa., 74
Cheap, London, Eng., 134, 424
Chinnocke, Co. Somerset, Eng., 188
Coulston, Wiltshire, Eng., 351
Grafton, Wiltshire, Eng., 349 [415
Greenwich, Co. Kent, Eng., 391, 395, 396,
Grinstead, Co. Sussex, Eng., 419
Haddam, Conn., 204, 222
Haven, Conn., 222
Indies, 46, 111, 139, 280, 366
Malling, Co. Kent, Eng., 266
Wickham, Co. Kent, Eng., 400
Eastford, Conn., 302
Eastham, Eng., 404
Mass., 34, 47–49, 204–208
Easthampton, L. I., 422, 423
Easton, Co. Wilts., Eng., 356
Mass., 160, 176, 177, 292
Eastport, Me., 144
Eastwood, Co. Essex, Eng., 152, 281, 283, 289
Ebsham, Co. Surrey, Eng., 113
Edgartown, Martha's Vineyard, Mass., 196–199
Edinburgh, Scotland, 145, 204, 246, 505
Edington, Eng., 356
Edmonton, Co. Middlesex, Eng., 212
Egypt, 82
Elgin, Ill., 223
Eliot, Me., 385
Elizabeth, N. J., 432
Elmira, N. Y., 71
Eltham, Co. Kent, Eng., 400, 404, 405
Eltisley, Cambridgeshire, Eng., 129
Ely, Eng., 128, 129, 256, 257
Emmanuel College, Cambridge, Eng., 85, 423
Emmetsburg, Md., 60
Enfield, Conn., 152, 360
Engelstein, Germany, 442
England, 9, 33–35, 47, 64, 77, 78, 82, 92, 94–98, 100, 101, 105, 114, 117, 119, 130, 131, 139, 145, 150, 152, 168, 169, 172, 178, 181, 182, 192, 199, 220, 224, 226, 232, 235, 240, 241, 249, 254, 255, 262, 263, 268, 269, 281, 283, 299, 306, 309, 311, 315, 317, 321–323, 328, 329, 333, 346, 347, 357, 363, 365, 367, 373, 374, 379, 382, 384, 389, 392, 393, 398, 399, 427, 428, 432, 434, 445, 472–474, 476–478, 486, 487, 496, 505, 507, 508
Epping, N. H., 494
Essex County, Eng., 95, 219, 273, 275, 282, 283, 296, 360, 496
Mass., 100, 115, 141, 317, 320, 367, 441
Europe, 9, 14, 37, 78, 93, 202, 246, 368–371, 446
Everett, Mass., 95, 299
Exchange, London, Eng., 116
Exeter, Eng., 150, 234, 385, 399
N. H., 43, 59, 60, 62, 80, 102, 143, 227, 232, 247, 302, 380, 461, 426, 464, 465, 468, 489, 510
College, Oxford, Eng., 168
Eynsford, Co. Kent, Eng., 401

Fairfield, Conn., 223, 240, 330–332, 334, 361
Me., 194
County, Conn., 334
Fall River, Mass., 230, 232
Falls River, 59
Falmouth, Maine, 141, 223, 461, 463, 464, 472
Mass., 83, 224
Neck (Portland), Me., 385
Fareham, Co. Southampton, Eng., 400
Faribault, Minn., 92
Farmington, Conn., 222, 240, 242, 333, 361, 380, 382
Fayette County, Ky., 385
Felsted, Co. Essex, Eng., 253
Fenny Compton, Warwickshire, Eng., 106, 107
Feversham, Co. Kent, Eng., 263
Fife, No. Britain, 75
Fingrinhoe, Co. Essex, Eng., 310, 313, 314
Fishersfield, N. H., 382
Fisher's Island, 382
Fisherton Anger, Co. Wilts., Eng., 350, 351
Fitchburg, Mass., 86, 444, 502, 510
Fittleton, Co. Wilts., Eng., 187
Flatlands, L. I., 99, 219
Fleet Prison, London, Eng., 283
Street, London, Eng., 137
Florida, State of, 369
Flushing, Eng., 58
L. I., 452, 453
Folkestone, Eng., 268
Foots Cray, Co. Kent, Eng., 393, 395, 396, 400, 402, 403
Fordington, Dorsetshire, Eng., 105
Forest Hills, Mass., 36

Fort Amsterdam, 509
Beausejour, 502
Gage, 450
Massachusetts, 17, 361
Orange, 343
Pitt, 450
Russell, Wyoming, 361
Sackville, 450
Schuyler, 141
Warren, 202, 248
William Henry, 239
Wingate, New Mexico, 228
Forthampton, Gloucestershire, Eng., 506
Forton Prison, England, 322, 323
Foxboro, Mass., 231
Foxheard, Eng., 128
Framingham, Mass., 252
France, 69, 104, 241, 281, 288, 322, 323, 333, 334, 370, 382, 502
Francestown, N. H., 90
Franklin, Mass., 177, 291
Frant, Co. Sussex, Eng., 411, 412
Fredericksburg, Va., 155
Fredericton, N. B., 144
Freetown, Mass., 74, 458, 459
Fremington, Richmondshire, Eng., 262
Fressingfield, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 72, 85, 358, 374
Friesland, 403
Frittenden, Co. Kent, Eng., 259
Fryeburg, Me., 143
Frynsburg, Co. Kent, Eng., 258
Fulham Palace, London, Eng., 363

Galway, Ireland, 468–471
Garden of the Nidd, Yorkshire, Eng., 262
Gardiner, Me., 80
Gardner, Mass., 507
Galton, Eng, 126
Geneva, Switzerland, 231, 449
Georgetown, Me., 380, 383, 384, 461
Georgia, State of, 148
Germany, 98, 366, 370, 428, 442, 449
Giggleswick, Co. York, Eng., 264
Girard College, 220
Girton, Eng., 257
Glamorganshire, Eng., 211
Glassenburg, Eng., 261
Glemsford, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 254, 255
Glencoe, 489
Glengarry County, Can., 88
Globe Tavern, London, Eng., 116
Village, Mass., 80
Gloucester, Eng., 200
Mass., 74, 94, 97, 101, 221, 230, 303, 317–319, 366, 461, 462, 465
R. I., 232
County, Va., 220
Gloucestershire, Eng., 46, 233, 234, 505, 506, 509
Gochsen, Wurtemberg, 441
Gochsheim, Wurtemberg, 441
Goffstown, N. H., 493
Golden Hill, 450
Gorham, Me., 238
Gorton, Lancashire, Eng., 199
Gosport, Eng., 131, 323
Gotha, Germany, 369
Gothenburg, Swethland, 112
Göttingen, Germany, 369
Goudhurst, Co. Kent, Eng., 94, 257, 417, 420
Governor's Island, 373
Grace Church Street, London, Eng., 111, 140
Gracious Street, London, Eng., 110, 135
Grafton, Mass., 93, 232
Gratton County, N. H., 466
Granby, Mass., 83, 359
Grand Rapids, Mich., 52
River, 49
Grantchester, Cambridgeshire, Eng., 128
Gravesend, Eng., 274, 333
L. I., 218, 219
Gray, Cumberland Co., Me., 460
Gray's Inn, London, Eng., 250, 251, 261, 392
Great Bedwin, Co. Wilts, Eng., 349
Britain, 30, 87, 144, 235, 474, 478
Great Bursted, Eng., 279
Carleton, Lincolnshire, Eng., 126, 127, 129, 130
Hampden, Co. Bucks, Eng., 211
Island (Newcastle), N. H., 346, 347
Lees, Co. Essex, Eng., 200
Ormsby, Co. Norfolk, Eng., 310
St. Helen's, London, Eng., 211
Saxham, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 46, 47
Waldingfield, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 127, 128
Greece, 370, 473
Greeley Colony, Col., 53, 54
Greenbush, N. Y., 342, 343
Greencastle, 467
Greenfield, Co. Lincoln, Eng., 127
Mass., 14, 17, 226, 504
Greenland, N. H., 302, 463, 465, 466
Greenville, S. C., 508
Greenwich, Conn., 320
Co. Kent, Eng., 133, 211, 369, 391, 393, 395, 396, 402, 404–406, 418, 419
Mass., 178
Grenada, Spain, 202
Grimsby, Lincolnshire, Eng., 132
Groton, Conn., 72
Mass., 32, 33, 68, 69, 77, 99, 100, 104, 234, 448, 505, 509, 510
Guiana, 428
Guilford, Conn., 98, 221, 227, 316, 418

Haddam, Conn., 270
Hadley, Co. Middlesex, Eng., 125, 250
Mass., 379
Hague, the, 144, 145
Hainan, Island of, 227
Halden, Co. Kent, Eng., 259
Halifax, York, Eng., 191
N. S., 103, 472, 501, 502
Hallowell, Me., 178
Halsted, Co. Kent, Eng., 403
Ham, Co. Wilts., Eng., 187
Hampshire County, Mass., 73, 426
Hampsted, Co. Middlesex, Eng., 401, 404, 405
Hampton, Conn., 224
N. H., 43, 57–64, 242, 243, 247, 460, 463, 465, 466, 468, 497
N. Y., 362
Vt., 419
Falls, N. H., 61, 62, 460–466
Hancock, N. H., 489, 491
Vt., 179
Hannibal, Mo., 497
Hanover, Mass., 229
N. H., 245, 457
Hardwick, Mass., 178, 179, 387
Harleston, Co. Norfolk, Eng., 85
Harpersfield, N. Y., 74
Hartford, Conn., 51, 89, 94, 97, 109, 152, 213, 222, 227, 230, 237, 245, 247, 318, 330, 332, 387, 496
County, Conn., 309, 380, 385
Harvard, Mass., 10, 443
University, 9, 11, 14–18, 26–32, 37, 59, 79–81, 90, 96, 101, 145, 149, 169, 202, 231, 232, 245, 276, 295, 302, 303, 322, 360, 365, 367, 369, 370, 375, 385, 425, 443, 445, 446, 460, 499, 510
Harwich, Mass., 47, 76, 206, 207
Harwick, Co. Essex, Eng., 298
Harwinton, Conn., 222
Hartridge, Co. Kent, Eng., 215
Hastings, Co. Sussex, Eng., 268, 414
Hatton Still, Eng., 106
Haverford, Penn., 72
Haverhill, Mass., 95, 302, 304, 318, 319, 380, 382, 497
N. H., 464
Havre, France, 145
Hawaiian Islands, 78, 368
Hawk, N. H., 461, 464
Hawkedon, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 254
Hawkhurst, Co. Sussex, Eng., 410

Haydon, Co, Norfolk, Eng., 416
Hearst, Co. Kent, Eng., 266
Heartsease Park, Biloxi, Miss., 99
Hebron, Conn., 74
Heidelberg, Germany, 441
Hempstead, L. I., 93, 96, 97, 219, 432
Heralds' College, London, Eng., 98
Herkimer County, N. Y., 72
Hertfordshire, Eng., 95, 116, 218, 219, 247, 249, 252, 273, 283, 298, 380, 383, 418, 424
Hetcorne, Co. Kent, Eng., 266
Hidgenton, Co. Bucks, Eng., 417
Highgate, Co. Middlesex, Eng., 289
Highhead Castle, Eng., 200
High Roothing, Eng., 284
Hinchenbrook, Huntingdonshire, Eng., 211
Hingham, Mass., 268–270, 328, 329, 364, 383, 425
Hinkshill, Co. Kent, Eng., 266, 273
Hinsdale, Mass., 101
N. H., 495
Hithe, Eng., 402
Hlyden, Eng., 268
Hockley, Co. Essex, Eng., 111
Holborn, London, Eng., 249
Holden, Eng., 216
Holderness, N. H., 361
Holland, 200, 322, 337, 343
Hollington, Eng., 423
Hollis, N. H., 466
Holliston, Mass., 71
Holly, N. Y., 52
Holy Land, 83
Trinity, Winton, Eng., 287
Hong Kong, China, 227
Honiton, Co. Devon, Eng., 358
Hoo, Co. Kent, Eng., 306
Hooksett, N. H., 491
Hopkinton, Mass., 69, 364, 383
Horncastle, Lincolnshire, Eng., 120–122, 124
Horne, Co. Surrey, Eng., 415
Horneston, Iowa, 380
Horsham, Co. Surrey, Eng., 135
Horton Kirby, Eng., 391
Houlton, N. B., 144
Hudson, N. H., 436, 442
Bay, 500
River, 46, 141
Hungerford, Co. Wilts., Eng., 352
Huntingdon, Gloucestershire, Eng., 212
Huntingdonshire, Eng., 221, 360

Iclesham, Co. Sussex, Eng., 392
Idaho, State of, 501
Iden, Co. Sussex, Eng., 261
Illinois, State of, 180, 376, 385, 450
India, 227
Indianapolis, Ind., 52
Inner Temple, London, Eng., 188, 214, 250, 415, 418
Iowa, State of, 375, 376, 378
Ipswich, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 118, 124, 125, 357, 420–424
Mass., 9, 17, 93, 99, 170, 225, 241, 296, 318, 360, 386, 408, 409, 437, 464–466, 497
Ireland, 96, 125, 126, 133, 382, 399, 467–469, 484, 488, 490–492, 494
Isle Bois Blanc, 452
Isle of Wight, 376, 393
Islesworth, Eng., 109

Jamaica, 168, 286, 322, 473
L. I., 495
Plain, Mass., 10, 15, 79, 83
Japan, 78
Jellico, Tenn., 77
Jersey City, N. J., 370
Jerusalem, 83
Johnstown, Westmoreland Co., Pa., 80

Kaneville, Ill., 179
Kansas City, 232
State of, 102
Kaskaskia, 450, 451
Keddington, Eng., 121, 123
Keene, N. H., 362
Kelfield in Stillingfield, Yorkshire, Eng., 239, 242
Kennebec River, 441
Kennebunkport, Me., 71
Kennett Square, Penn., 74
Kensington, N. H., 462–464
Kent County, Eng., 97, 261, 263, 268, 272, 274, 394, 395, 403, 406, 410, 413, 418–420, 509
Kentucky, State of, 321, 378, 382, 507, 508
Keswick, Co. Cumberland, Eng., 264
Kevington, Co. Kent, Eng., 393, 395, 397, 400, [401, 403
Kew, Eng., 487
Killingly, Conn., 320, 361
Killybegs, Ireland, 468–470
King's College, Cambridge, Eng., 413
Lynn, Co. Norfolk, Eng., 256
Stanley, Gloucestershire, Eng., 506
Kingsdowne, Eng., 403
Kingston, N. H., 61, 62, 460, 461, 463, 464
Kingstown,
Kingston, Penn., 321
Wis., 179, 180
Deverill, Wiltshire, Eng., 187, 349, 355
Lacy, Dorsetshire, Eng., 264
-upon-Hull, Eng., 239, 242
Kingsworth, Co. Kent, Eng., 216
Kittery, Me., 103, 104, 303, 499
Königsberg, E. Prussia, 442
Koussinoc, 364
Knightwick, Worcestershire, Eng., 235

Lackawanna, 103
LaGrange, Ill., 57, 240
Lake George, 239
of the Woods, 501
Superior, 386, 501
Winnepeg, 501
Lamberhurst, Co. Kent, Eng., 412, 420
Lambeth, Co. Surrey, Eng., 390, 394
Lammarshe, Co. Essex, Eng., 276
Lancashire, Eng., 199, 246, 247, 263, 264
Lancaster, Mass., 75, 99, 294, 295, 297
Pa., 100
Langherne, Eng., 414
Lanfshen, Glamorganshire, Eng., 211
Lansing, Mich., 102
Largo, Scotland, 75
Laufenburg, Germany, 365
Laverstock, Co. Wilts., Eng., 352, 353
Lawford, Co. Essex, Eng., 290
Lawrence, Kansas, 232
Mass, 99, 506
Lawrence Waltham, Berkshire, Eng., 139
League Island, Pa., 77
Lebanon, Conn., 48, 72, 73, 361, 362
Ky., 507
Me., 378, 499
Ledsham, Eng., 134
Ledston, Eng., 133
Lee, N. H., 302
Leek, Co. Stafford, Eng., 95, 100
Leicester, Eng., 357
Mass., 427
Leigh, Co. Essex, Eng., 109–111, 286
Lekenfield, Yorkshire, Eng., 298
Leming, Yorkshire, Eng., 286, 287
Lenham, Co. Kent, Eng., 72
Lenox, Mass., 37
Leominster, Mass., 84, 100, 230
Levant, 46
Lewisham, Co. Kent, Eng., 405
Lewiston, Co. York, Eng., 132
Me., 191
Lexington, Ky., 385
Mass., 13, 50, 74, 79, 100, 178, 179, 230, 247, 365, 368, 369, 384, 387
Va., 385
Leyden, Holland, 145, 428
Lichfield, Eng., 233
Lick Observatory, Cal., 214, 220
Limehouse, London, Eng., 275, 276, 289

Lincoln, Eng., 118, 119, 121, 123
Lincolnshire, Eng., 125, 423
Lincoln's Inn, London, Eng., 130, 251
Lincolnville, Me., 444
Linebrook, N. H., 461
Lisbon, Portugal, 319
Litchfield, Conn., 240
N. H., 303
Little Carleton, Eng., 118, 126, 127, 129
Choptank, Md., 168
Compton, R. I., 101, 496
Waldingfield, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 277
Littlebury, Co. Essex, Eng., 131
Littleton, 362, 365
Mass., 244, 378
N. H., 101, 102
Liverpool, Eng., 246
Lizard, Eng., 126
Lockington, Eng., 360
Lombard Street, London, Eng., 116
London, Eng., 46, 47, 75, 109–111, 113–115, 117–120, 128, 131–140, 150–152, 168, 186, 199, 211, 216, 220, 221, 226, 227, 230, 235, 239, 242, 246, 249–252, 254–256, 261–265, 267, 268, 270, 273–275, 278–289, 297, 298, 312, 321, 322, 333, 334, 357, 359, 363, 369, 374, 376, 382, 389, 390, 397–400, 402, 404–407, 409, 413, 415, 418, 420, 423, 424, 432, 433, 434, 452, 472, 473, 487, 506, 509
Aldgate, 286, 424
All Hallows, Barking, 415
Bread Street, 250
Lombard Street, 279
the Wall, 285
Barbican, 416
Barking, 389
Bartlett Street, 249
Bishopgate Street, 249
Bridge, 57
British Museum, 152, 252
Cannon Street, 217
Chancery Lane, 506
Charlotte Street, 473
Chelsea, 129, 249
Christ Church, 131
Christ's Hospital, 135, 136, 138, 398
Coleman Street, 279
Coptic Street, 75, 298
Covent Garden, 75 [250
Crosby Square, Great Helen's, 249,
Dolphin Alley, 109–111
Drury Lane, 137, 473
East Cheap, 134, 424
Smithfield, 406
Exchange, 116
Fleet Prison, 283
Street, 137
Fulham Palace, 363
Globe Tavern, 116
Grace Church Street, 111, 140
Gracious Street, 110, 135
Gray's Inn, 250, 251, 261, 392
Great St. Helen's, 211
Holborn, 249
Inner Temple, 188, 214, 250, 415, 418
Limehouse, 275, 276
Lincoln's Inn, 130, 251
Lombard Street, 116
Mark Lane, 398, 399
Marshalsea, 405
Merchant Taylor's Hall, 399
Middle Temple, 261, 373
Mile End Green, 114
Moorgate, 220
New Fish Street, 137
Newgate Market, 424
New Road, 473
Pall Mall, 75
Paternoster Row, 116
Portland Place, 473
Redriff, 252
Rood, 275
London, Eng.—
Saffron Hill, 417
St. Andrew, East Cheap, 424
Holborn, 114, 417
Undershaft, 278, 280, 285, 286, 289
St. Anne, Blackfriars, 220
Antholius, 131
Bartholomew the Great, 132
Bennet's, 131
Grace Church, 137–140
Sherehog, 131
Botolph, Aldersgate, 220
without Aldgate, 406, 407
Bride's, 131, 134
Bridget's, 134
Dunstan's, 138, 152, 391
in the West, 273
Edmund's, Lombard Street, 217
Westminster, 132
Faith's, 289
Gabriel Fenchurch, 132
George's, Southwark, 289
Helen's, 249–251
Bishopsgate, 211, 250
John, Walbrook, 138
Wapping, 113
Katherine Creechurch within Algate, 424
Katherine's Hospital, 109, 111
Lawrence, Old Jewry, 285
Leonard's, 134, 137
Eastcheap, 282
Margaret's, 137
Martin's le Grand, 200
Mary Acts, 285, 287
Aldermanbury, 216, 250
Aldermary, 289
Matfellon, 110, 112
Woolchurch, 140
Woolchurch Haw, 140
Woolnoth, 116
Nicholas Acon, 217, 283, 284, 289, 290
Olave's, 281
Hart Street, 398, 399, 418
Old Jewry, 139, 140
Southwark, 415
Paul's, 115, 131, 265, 288
Peter's, 279
Pulcher's, 283
Sepulchre's, 221
without Newgate, 140
Sallsbury Place, 473
Seething Lane, 281
Shoe Lane, 131
Somerset House, 150, 234, 395
Southwark, 405
Stebunheath, 112
Stepney, 112, 113, 140, 211, 220, 275, 276, 279–281, 287–289, 420
Strand, 58, 502
Temple, 417
Tottenham Court Road, 99
Tower, 109, 111, 112
Street, 275, 281
Trinity House, 275, 420, 421
Wapping, 110–116
Wapping Wall, 110
Watling Street, 251
Westminster, 220, 390
Abbey, 130, 131
Whitechapel, 110, 112
White Friars, 391
Hart Street, 281
Horse Yard, 116
Londonderry, Ireland, 489
N. H., 467–472, 488–494
Long Ditton, Eng., 288
Island, 141
N. Y., 99, 335
Loudonville, Ohio, 321

Louisburg, C. B., 18, 90, 101, 104, 152, 362, 375, 502, 505, 509
Louisiana, State of, 443
Louisville, N. Y., 339
Low Countries, 200
Lowell, Mass., 32, 232
Lower Norfolk County, Va., 238, 385
Lowestoft, Eng., 85, 358
Lowthe, Lincolnshire, Eng., 118, 120-122, 125-[127
Lubec, Me., 144
Ludgershall, Wiltshire, Eng., 187
Ludlow, Co. Salop, Eng., 402
Lullingstone, Co. Kent, Eng., 401
Lunenburg, Mass., 86, 87, 402
Lydd, Co. Kent, Eng., 217, 258, 261, 265, 268, 269, 271
Lyme, Conn., 224
Lyndeborough, N. H., 367
Lynn, Mass., 109, 170, 222, 299, 301, 319, 410

Mabelthorpe, Lincolnshire, Eng, 120, 121, 123
Mackinac, Mich., 449
Madison, Conn., 227
Wis., 362, 364, 386, 496
Magdalen College, Oxford University, Eng, 208
Magenta, Italy, 368
Maidenhead, Berkshire, Eng., 417
Maidenwell, Lincolnshire, Eng., 128
Maidstone, Co. Kent, Eng., 257-259, 261, 263, 264, 266, 267, 270, 273, 274, 401
Maine, District of, 193
State of, 86, 98, 101, 102, 142, 144, 146-150, 192, 209, 238, 244, 245, 365, 385, 387, 427, 441, 443, 460, 499, 504, 508
Maise, Soubise, France, 241 [364
Malden, Mass., 36, 84, 103, 299-302, 304, 305, 308, 308
Man, Eng., 85
Manchester, Conn., 380
Eng., 199
Mass., 75, 229, 319, 387
N. H., 386, 463, 511
Manitoba, 102
Manning, Saxony, 403
Mansfield, Conn., 47-49, 76
Ohio, 380
Manton, Wiltshire, Eng., 348
Maplewood, N. J., 495
Marblehead, Mass., 101, 209, 322, 460, 462, 463, 465, 466
Marden, Co. Kent, Eng., 258, 259, 266
Mark Lane, London, Eng., 308, 309
Marlborough, Co. Wilts., Eng., 348, 350
Mass., 295
Marlow, Co. Bucks, Eng., 417
Marnhull, Co. Dorset, Eng., 302, 303
Marre, Eng., 133, 134
Marshalsea, London, Eng., 405
Marshfield, Mass., 33, 35, 98, 152, 191, 292, 497
Marske, Richmondshire, Eng., 262
Marston Magna *als.* Broadmarston, Somersetshire, Eng., 415
Martha's Vineyard, Mass., Martin's Vineyard, Mass., 75, 196, 199, 303
Maryland, State of, 20, 96, 245, 377, 386
Massachusetts, Colony of, 84, 282, 310, 311
Province of, 64, 247, 474
State of, 14, 15, 17, 18, 26, 27, 32, 33, 57, 59, 73, 74, 79, 83, 84, 90-92, 94, 100-103, 144, 148, 170, 178, 202, 203, 221, 226, 232-234, 238, 240-244, 246, 247, 293, 303, 357, 359, 363, 365, 366, 368, 372, 374-376, 378, 384-388, 425-427, 436, 437, 441, 442, 444, 446, 473-489, 498, 502, 505, 510, 511
Bay, 66, 101, 286, 380, 475-477, 484
Colony of, 26, 27, 152, 170, 507, 508
Massanaddox, Va., 240
Mayfield, Co. Sussex, Eng., 412, 413
Mazomanie, Wis., 53
Meadville, Pa., 245
Mechanicsburg, Pa., 77
Medfield, Mass., 71
Medford, Mass., 80, 90, 102, 150, 201, 229, 247, 248, 299-305, 322, 444, 463, 464
Mediterranean Sea, 79
Medway, Mass., 71
Meiningen, Germany, 441
Melrose, Mass., 374, 387
Mendon, Mass., 386
Mendum, Morris Co., N. J., 438
Menunkatuck, Conn., 227
Merchant Taylor's Hall, London, Eng., 309
Meriden, Conn., 222, 240, 380
Merrad, Co. Kent, Eng., 215
Merrimack, Mass., 83, 493
River, 170, 236, 248
Valley, 376
Methuen, Mass., 102, 243, 319, 376
Mexico, 368
Michigan, State of, 102
Michillimackinack, 450, 451
Middleboro, Mass., 73, 191-194, 224, 231, 244, 290, 292, 428, 440, 457-459
Middlebury, Vt., 179
Zealand, 415
Middlesex County, Eng., 116, 118, 220, 249, 402, 424
Mass., 32, 71, 83, 104, 295, 302, 314, 369, 377, 378, 384, 426, 503
Middle Temple, London, Eng., 261, 373
Middletown, Conn., 222, 237, 244, 319, 321, 361
Mile End Green, Co. Middlesex, Eng., 114
Milford, Conn., 72, 222, 382
Eng., 183
Wiltshire, Eng., 349
Mass., 386
Millbury, Mass., 387, 404, 408
Mill Prison, Plymouth Harbor, Eng., 323
River, 454
Milton, Eng., 357
Mass., 205, 232, 369, 473, 487, 498
Milwaukee, Wis., 94, 100, 102, 152, 345, 386
Minisink Valley, 245
Minneapolis, Minn., 239, 241
Minnesota, State of, 245, 386, 501
Missequash, N. S., 502
Mississippi River, 450
Valley, 243
Missouri, State of, 102, 387, 507, 508, 510
River, 500
Monk Fryston, Yorkshire, Eng., 235
Monmouth, Me., 194
Monmouthshire, Eng., 212
N. J., 141
Monomoy, 47
Monross, 372
Monson, Mass., 232
Montgomery, N. Y., 362
Montpelier, Vt., 209, 246, 387
Montreal, Can., 101, 449, 501, 502, 505
Moorgate, London, Eng., 220
Moranshill, N. Y., 342
Morris County, N. J., 438
Morristown, N. J., 508
Mortlake, Co. Surrey, 400, 404, 405, 418-420
Moscow, Russia, 202
Moultonborough, 460, 466
Mount Desert, Me., 202
Mount St. Mary's College, Md., 80
Vernon, N. H., 381
Much Wakering, Co. Essex, Eng., 284
Mucking, Eng., 285
Muddy River (Brookline), Mass., 170-172
Musquodoboit, 493
Mystic River, 102

Nagasaki, Japan, 78
Nantes, France, 323
Nantasket, Mass., 434

Nantucket, Mass., 54–57, 161–165, 428
Narragansett, 74, 84
Township No. I. (Buxton, Me.), 86
No. 2, 303
Nashobah (Littleton), Mass., 378, 447
Nashua, N. H., 48, 90, 498
Nashville, Tenn., 241, 510
University, 446
Nasing, Co. Essex, Eng., 70, 166
Nassau, N. Y., 380
Natangen, Prussia, 442
Naugatuck, Conn., 95
Neatshead, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 423
Needham, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 422
Market, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 422, 423
Mass., 202, 446
Nequasset, Me., 499
Nessequack (Smithtown), 452
Netherfield, Co. Essex, Eng., 414
Netherlands, 144–146
Nether Toynton next Horncastle, Eng., 121, 124
New Amsterdam, 218, 219, 244, 373
Ashford, Conn., 302
Bedford, Mass., 83, 230, 232, 499
Boston, N. H., 490, 492
Britain, Conn., 222
N. H., 466
Brunswick, 36, 144, 145, 492
Castle, N. H., 346, 347
County, Del., 236
Chester, N. H., 466
England, 10, 15, 17, 18, 34, 39, 43, 46, 64, 70, 72, 75–78, 80–84, 86, 87, 90, 96, 97, 99, 100, 103, 105, 115–117, 119, 125, 126, 130, 132, 133, 148, 149, 169, 173, 174, 180–182, 196, 200, 219–221, 226, 228–230, 235, 240–245, 247, 250–252, 254, 255, 263, 268, 269, 272, 274, 281, 282, 286, 297, 302, 309, 310, 314, 319, 328–330, 358, 359, 363, 364, 372, 374, 379, 381, 382, 384, 404, 407, 418, 420–423, 433–437, 442, 443, 446, 467, 469–472, 478, 487, 488, 496, 497, 499, 502, 504, 505, 507, 509–511
Fish Street, London, Eng., 137
Gloucester, Me., 464
Hampshire, Province of, 467, 469
State of, 17, 39, 42, 51, 54–57, 90, 101, 102, 141, 143, 148, 152, 220, 225, 229, 247, 346, 361, 375, 492, 509, 510
Harbor, Ireland, 470
Haven, Conn., 77, 93–95, 99, 222, 229, 239, 240, 242, 245, 309, 310, 312, 330, 358, 362, 364, 380, 423, 509
Colony, Conn., 309, 421
Holland (Australia), 367
Jersey, Province of, 438, 452, 453
Jersey, State of, 74, 87, 230, 233, 246, 380, 507, 508
London, Conn., 72, 73, 372, 382
Netherland, 343
Orleans, La., 65, 443
Plymouth, Mass., 66, 363
Road, London, Eng., 473
Romney, Eng., 272
Sarum, Wiltshire, Eng., 186, 188, 349–355
Towne (Cambridge), Mass., 86, 104, 406
York City, 10, 37, 50, 51, 53, 69, 70, 78, 84, 87, 89, 90, 92–94, 97–99, 101–103, 114, 168, 169, 199, 219, 221, 223, 232, 233, 236, 239, 240, 245, 247, 275, 327, 335, 336, 361, 366, 373, 374, 378, 384–386, 449–453, 495, 500, 508–510
Colony of, 337, 477, 506, 510
State of, 39, 51, 74, 96, 100, 148, 218, 227, 233, 241, 245, 246, 321, 334, 337, 344, 361, 363, 370, 377, 387, 506
Zealand, 367
Newark, N. J., 495
Newborough, Staffordshire, Eng., 419
Newburgh, N. Y., 39, 40, 102, 362, 380
Bay, 102
Newbury, N. H., 39, 460–466
Mass., 61, 76, 77, 95, 100, 181, 182, 229, 236, 241, 301, 302, 318, 364, 494, 497
Vt., 319
Newburyport, Mass., 76, 303, 323, 425, 442, 460, 462–466, 497
Newcastle-on-Tyne, Eng., 78
Newfane, Vt., 436
Newfield, Me., 103
Newfields, N. H., 380
Newgate Market, London, Eng., 424
Newington, Conn., 360
Butts, Co. Surrey, Eng., 415
Newmarket, N. H., 302, 462, 465
Newport, N. H., 370
R. I., 77, 82, 133, 168, 169, 191, 322, 381, 384
Vt., 346
Newton, Mass., 15, 17, 101, 229, 379
Berry, Co. Cumberland, Eng., 419
Highlands, Mass., 368
Stacy, Co. Hants, Eng., 57
Newtontony, Wiltshire, Eng., 356
Newtown, L. I., 428
N. H., 461
Niagara, N. Y., 450, 452
Falls, 361
Nidderdale, Yorkshire, Eng., 262
Nimpsfield, Gloucestershire, Eng., 506
Nockholt, Co. Kent, Eng., 392
Nonantum, 379
Nonington, Eng., 261
Nope (Martha's Vineyard), Mass., 75
Nördlingen, Suabia, 449
Norfolk, Va., 238, 375
County, Eng., 125, 256, 299, 417, 418
Mass., 57, 58, 62–64, 408
Va., 238
Normandy, France, 96, 202
North America, 101, 245
Andover, Mass., 103, 367, 380, 383
Brookfield, Mass., 293
Carolina, State of, 233, 244, 286, 382
Conway, N. H., 202
Crawley, Eng., 288
Cray, Co. Kent, 402
Dacota, State of, 501
Edisto River, 366
Greenfield, Wis., 95
Hampton, N. H., 247
Luffenham, Co. Rutland, Eng., 235
Pembroke, Mass., 242
Providence, R. I., 232
Salem, Mass., 408
Stratford, Conn., 363
Woburn, Mass., 83
Northall, Co. Middlesex, Eng., 200
Northam, Devonshire, Eng., 275
Northampton, Eng., 288
Mass., 387, 425, 495
County, Va., 240
Northamptonshire, Eng., 221, 233, 400, 406
Northborough, Mass., 10, 11
Northbridge, Mass., 387
Northfield, Mass., 194
Northfleet, Eng., 273
Northiam, Co. Kent, Eng., 259
Northumberlandshire, Eng., 416
Northwestern University, 510
Norton, Mass., 174–178, 291, 440, 453, 455
Norwalk, Conn., 330–334
Nottinghamshire, Eng., 311
Norwall, Nottinghamshire, Eng., 211
Norway, 427
Norwich, Conn., 71, 72, 79, 103, 208, 223, 237, 318, 320, 380
Co. Norfolk, Eng., 85, 274, 358, 423
Vt., 73
Norwood, Co. Kent, Eng., 399

Nottingham, N. H., 383, 463, 464
Nottinghamshire, Eng., 210, 496
Nova Scotia, 104, 492, 493, 502

Oakham, Eng., 212
Oakington, Eng., 129
Oakland, Cal., 37
Oak Park, Ill., 93
Oarston, Devonshire, Eng., 74, 75, 151
Oberlin, Ohio, 510
College, 510
Ockley, Co. Surrey, Eng., 221, 414, 419
Oconomowoc, Wis., 180
Offord Cluny, Co. Hants, Eng., 256
Ogdensburg, N. Y., 364
Ohio, State of, 96, 97, 244, 245, 375, 389, 393, 494
Old Port Royal, N. S., 502
Romney, Co. Kent, Eng., 265
Saybrook, Conn., 237, 244
Sheepcut, Me., 464
Stratford, Warwickshire, Eng., 106–109
Onondaga, N. Y., 362
Onslow, N. S., 493
Orange, N. J., 80
County, N. Y., 362
Ore, Co. Sussex, Eng., 414
Oregon, State of, 501
Orford, Eng., 421
Ormsby, Co. Norfolk, Eng., 63
Orono, Me., 194
Orpington, Co. Kent, Eng., 394, 397–401, 403
Orsed, Co. Essex, Eng., 284
Orwell, Eng., 129
Vt., 179
Oshkosh, Wis., 78
Ostend, Flanders, 323
Otis, Me., 242
Otsego County, N. Y., 339
Ottawa, Can., 387
Our Lady, Salisbury, Eng., 186
Sarum, Eng., 356
Over, Eng., 256
Owlpen, Gloucestershire, Eng., 506
Oxford, Eng., 12, 57, 130, 240, 242, 264, 387
University, Eng., 188, 200, 298, 417, 424

Pagham, Co. Sussex, Eng., 399
Palermo, Me., 101
Pall Mall, London, Eng., 75
Pana, Ill., 94, 97
Panfield, Co. Essex, Eng., 298 [370, 446
Paris, France, 14, 89, 100, 145, 202, 203, 323, 369,
Passaic, N. J., 361
Pateley Bridge, Yorkshire, Eng., 262
Paternoster Row, London, Eng., 116
Paterson, N. J., 74, 77, 87
Pau, France, 202
Paul's Cray, Co. Kent, Eng., 397, 401, 403
Pavia, Italy, 374
Pawtucket, R. I., 94, 229, 230
Pebmershe, Eng., 272
Peekskill, N. Y., 178
Pelham, N. H., 73
Pemaquid, Me., 244
Pembroke, Mass., 34, 35, 37, 224, 361
N. H., 461
Pennsylvania, Province of, 117, 449
State of, 20, 25, 79, 80, 96, 152, 179, 227, 372, 373, 377
University of, 149, 152, 385
Penshurst, Eng., 398
Pentlow, Eng., 128
Pepperrellboro' (Saco), Me., 75
Perkins, Me., 82
Peru, N. S., 240, 242, 243
Peterborough, N. H., 232, 489–492
Slip (Sharon), N. H., 472
Petersburg, Va., 21, 23, 24, 153, 155, 156
Petersham, Mass., 177–179
Peter's Kof, Germany, 441
Pettequamscot (So. Kingston, R. I., 362, 497
Pevensey, Co. Sussex, Eng., 414
Philadelphia, Pa., 16, 19, 23, 24, 72, 80, 89, 117, 152, 158, 212, 231, 237, 240, 241, 244, 293, 326, 366, 370, 373, 380, 385, 449, 451
Pictou, N. S., 493
Pigwacket, Me., 101
Pittsburg, Pa., 80, 450
Pittsfield, Mass., 101
Pittsford. N. Y., 52, 53
Plomley, Eng., 135
Plushinghurst, Co. Kent, Eng., 215
Plymouth, Eng., 75, 218, 371
Mass., 34, 95, 98, 100, 152, 174, 200, 204, 223, 231, 361, 396, 428, 429, 431, 433, 434, 454
N. H., 463, 466
Colony, Mass., 71, 76, 84, 92, 100, 170, 361, 384
Plantation, 376
Plymstock, Devonshire, Eng., 151
Pocasset, Mass., 175
Pointington, Co. Somerset, Eng., 106
Pokanoket, 295
Pomfret, Conn., 95, 364
Pomposetticut (Stow), Mass., 295
Poole's Cray, Eng., 392
Port Jervis, N. Y., 245
Royal, N. S., 76, 376
W. I., 168
Rush, 467–469, 471
Portland, Me., 79, 80, 86, 102, 141–144, 147, 149, 150, 191, 194, 229, 238, 239, 245, 365, 380, 383, 385, 409, 453, 460, 472, 499, 504
Oregon, 37
Place, London, Eng., 473
Portsmouth, Eng., 323
N. H., 9, 43–46, 59, 99, 118, 220, 248, 321, 346, 347, 380, 382, 465, 467, 468
R. I., 218, 219, 380, 381
Va., 238
Potomac River, 234
Pottern, Wiltshire, Eng., 186
Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 93
Preshutt, Wiltshire, Eng., 348
Preston, Conn., 222, 224, 240, 319
Princess Anne County, Va., 238
Princeton, Mass., 202, 243, 345, 387
N. J., 141
University, 152, 385
Prittlewell, Co. Essex, Eng., 278, 279
Providence, R. I., 51, 79, 82, 101, 168, 169, 177, 230, 232, 237, 243, 244, 251, 255, 359, 385–377, 497, 500, 509
Provincetown, Mass., 506
Provo, Utah, 381
Purleigh, Co. Essex, Eng., 131, 282
Putney, Co. Surrey, Eng., 210, 211, 507

Quebec, Can., 35, 50, 376, 449–452, 505
Quedgeley, Gloucestershire, Eng., 506
Queensborough, Eng., 263
Queen's College, Cambridge, Eng., 200
Quincy, Mass., 286, 324, 327, 388, 474
Quinebaug River, 166
Quinton, Gloucestershire, Eng., 106

Radcliffe College, 386
Radford, Eng., 263
Rady, Eng., 211
Raitts, Scotland, 255
Raleigh, Co. Essex, Eng., 214, 288
N. C., 101
Randolph, Mass., 368, 369
Ratcliffe, Co. Middlesex, Eng., 112
Stepney, Eng., 152, 280, 281, 283, 289, 420
Rawreth, Co. Essex, Eng., 273
Rayleigh, Eng., 282–284
Raymond, N. H., 463, 494
Raynham, Mass., 176, 223, 224, 290–292, 315, 437–440, 457, 458, 499
Raystone, Co. Cambridge, Eng., 139, 140
Hertfordshire, Eng., 139, 140
Reading, Mass., 302, 318, 361
Redenhall, Co. Norfolk, Eng., 85
Redriff, London, Eng., 252

Redrith, Co. Surrey, Eng., 113, 264
Red River, 102, 500
Rehoboth, Mass., 174, 175, 177, 180, 237, 465
Rendcombe, Gloucestershire, Eng., 506
Retherfield, Co. Sussex, Eng., 411-413
Reydon, Eng., 420
Reynham, Co. Kent, Eng., 259
Rhine River, 365, 368, 427
Rhode Island, State of, 20, 77, 90, 100, 133, 162, 168, 178, 191, 218, 219, 230, 233, 237, 292, 334, 357, 361, 383, 386, 500, 509
Ribour, Eng., 211
Richmond, Ky., 224
Va., 19-24, 102, 103, 153, 154, 156-158, 226, 244, 324
Richmondshire, Eng., 262
Rinart by Cane, Normandy, 152, 281
Ripton, Eng., 261
Roanoke, Va., 375, 385
Rochampton, Eng., 212
Rochester, Co. Kent, Eng., 130, 258-260, 263, 267, 274, 277, 288, 392, 395-397, 400, 401, 404-406, 412
Mass., 35, 36, 74, 208, 209
N. Y., 52, 53, 97
Rochford, Eng., 282
Rockingham County, N. H., 43, 57, 58, 463, 464
Rockland, Eng., 423
Rockville, Conn., 49
Rocky Mountains, 501
Rolvenden, Co. Kent, Eng., 257, 261
Rome, Italy, 202, 473
Romney, Eng., 270
Rood, London, Eng., 275
Rothehithe, } Co. Surrey, Eng., 139
als Redriffe, }
Rounden, Co. Kent, Eng., 259
Rowde, Wiltshire, Eng., 187
Rowley, Mass., 71, 77, 78, 141, 317, 380, 383, 460, 466
Roxbury, Mass., 26, 27, 50, 70, 78, 79, 81, 90, 91, 98, 152, 166, 167, 170, 171, 173, 251, 303, 321, 365, 368, 381, 463-466, 498
Royal Side, Mass., 408
Royston, Eng., 140, 251, 252
Cambridgeshire, Eng., 136, 138
Hertfordshire, Eng., 135, 136
Ruinen, Holland, 99
Rumburgh, Eng., 243
Rumford River, 176
Rumney Marsh, Co. Kent, Eng., 415
(Chelsea), Mass., 103
Rumsey, Eng., 351
Russia, 46, 202
Rutland, Vt., 104, 180, 229
Rutland County, Eng., 233
Ruxley Hundred, Co. Kent, Eng., 403
Rye, Co. Sussex, Eng., 414
N. Y., 382

Saco, Me., 86, 444
Sacramento, Cal., 77, 169
Sadbury, Eng., 107
Saddlesworth, Eng., 401
Saffron Hill, London, Eng., 417
Walden, Co. Essex, Eng., 131
Sag Harbor, N. Y., 500
St. Adelaide de Pabos, P. Q., Canada, 365
Albans, Hertfordshire, Eng., 287, 359
Worcester, Eng., 235
Alphage, Canterbury, Eng., 216
Andrew, East Cheap, London, Eng., 424
Holborn, London, Eng., 114, 249, 417
Rochester, Eng., 392
Undershaft, 278, 280, 285, 286, 289
Wells, Somersetshire, Eng., 115
Anne Blackfriars, London, Eng., 220
Antholin's, London, Eng., 131, 132
Bartholomew the Great, London, Eng., 132
Benedict, Cambridge, Eng., 257
St. Bennet, Eng., 131
Grace Church, London, Eng., 137, 139, 140
Bennet's Sherehog, London, Eng., 131
Botolph, Aldersgate, London, Eng., 220
Botolph without Aldgate, London, Eng., 406, 407
Botulph's, Lincoln, Eng., 118-121
Bride's, London, Eng., 131, 134
Bridget's, London, Eng., 134
Clement's, Cambridge, Eng., 256
Hastings, Eng., 414
Danes, Co. Middlesex, Eng., 129
Christopher, Island of, 415, 416
Cuthbert, Wells, Eng., 115
Domingo, 104
Dunstan's, London, Eng., 138, 152, 391
in the West, London, Eng., 273
Stepney, Eng., 281
Edmund's, Lombard St., London, Eng., 217
Salisbury, Eng., 184
New Sarum, Eng., 352-354
Sarum, Eng., 187
Westminster, Eng., 132
Elizabeth, Jamaica, 286
Elwyn, Co. Cornwall, Eng., 116
Faith's, London, Eng., 289
Gabriel Fenchurch, London, Eng., 132
George, Southwark, Eng., 282, 289
Helen's, Austerfield, Eng., 88
London, Eng., 249-251
Bishopsgate, London, Eng., 211, 250
Thedilthorpe, Eng., 124
James, Bury St. Edmunds, Eng., 293
Lowthe, Eng., 118
John, Southwark, Eng., 116
Walbrook, Eng., 138
Wapping, Eng., 113
the Baptist, Barking, Eng., 423
Devizes, Eng., 182, 186, 353, 355, 356
Joseph, Mich., 53, 54
Katherine Cree, London, Eng., 424
Katherine's Hospital, London, Eng., 109-112
Lawrence Old Jewry, London, Eng., 285
River, 505
Leonard's, London, Eng., 134, 137
Eastcheap, London, Eng., 282, 289, 290
Louis, Mo., 53, 71, 94, 95, 102, 364, 368, 510
Margaret's, Eng., 392
Ipswich, Eng., 421
London, Eng., 137
near Rochester, Co. Kent, Eng., 258
Westminster, Eng., 390
Mark the Evangelist, Lincoln, Eng., 120
Martin's, New Sarum, Eng., 354
Salisbury, Eng., 182, 184
Sarum, Eng., 187
le Grand, London, Eng., 200
Mary Axe, London, Eng., 285, 287
Aldermanbury, London, Eng., 216, 250
Aldermary, London, Eng., 289
Arches, Exeter, Eng., 358
Cray, Co. Kent, Eng., 392-406
Magdalen, Bermondsey, Co. Surrey, Eng., 112
Matfellon, Co. Middlesex, Eng., 110, 112
Orchards, Exeter, Eng., 358
Stoke, Eng., 421
Woolchurch, Eng., 140
Haw, Eng., 140
Woolnoth, London, Eng., 116
Mary's, Dedham, Eng., 357
Devizes, Eng., 182, 187
Ely, Eng., 256
Hardwick, Eng., 129
Pottern, Wiltshire, Eng., 186
Wigford, Eng., 119, 120
Matthew's, Ipswich, Eng., 125

St. Michael's, Cambridge, Eng., 129
Nicholas, Salisbury, Eng., 186
Acon, London, Eng., 217, 218, 283, 284, 290
Olave's, London, Eng., 281
Hart Street, London, Eng., 398, 399, 418
Old Jewry, London, Eng., 139, 140
Southwark, Co. Surrey, Eng., 415
Paul, Minn., 209, 245, 386
Paul's, London, Eng., 115, 131, 265, 288
Peter's, Bath, Eng., 200
Coton, Eng., 129
Lincoln, Eng., 119
London, Eng., 279
St. Albans, Eng., 287
at Gates, Eng., 120
at Gowts, Eng., 120
College, Cambridge, Eng., 264
Petersburg, Russia. 202
Petrock's, Exeter, Eng., 358
Pulcher's, London, Eng., 283
Sepulchre's, London, Eng., 221
without Newgate, London, Eng., 140
Servan, Ille et Vilaine, France, 286
Stephen, N. B., 144
Swithin's, Lincoln, Eng., 120
Thomas, Sarum, Eng., 187
the Martyr, New Salem, Eng., 352
Salisbury, Eng., 184
Salem, Mass., 34 38, 73, 74, 79, 94, 99, 101, 115, 152, 222, 223, 226, 227, 231, 232, 240, 243, 272, 274, 276, 301, 308, 316, 317, 319, 320, 346, 347, 360, 364, 367, 387, 406-410, 460-466, 495, 508
N. Y., 51
Salisbury, Wiltshire, Eng., 181-188, 350, 354
Mass., 58-60, 62, 101, 181, 348, 351, 460-466, 497
Place, London, Eng., 473
Salkeld, Eng., 200
Saltaire, Yorkshire, Eng., 244
Saltfleetby, Eng., 122, 123
Saltwood, Eng., 261, 270
Sandhurst, Co. Kent, Eng., 260
Sandown, N. H., 461
Sandisfield, Mass., 204
Sandwich, Co. Kent, Eng., 34, 72, 389
Mass., 208, 224
N. H., 466
San Francisco, Cal., 46, 53, 74, 240, 242, 361, 362
Saratoga, N. Y., 141
Sarum, Wiltshire, Eng., 187, 287, 348, 350-353, 355, 356
Saskatchewan River, 500
Sawsthorpe, Lincolnshire, Eng., 128
Saybrook, Conn., 237, 361
Scamblesby, Lincolnshire, Eng., 129-131
Schenectady, N. Y., 53, 338, 339
Schleswig-Holstein, 344
Scituate, Mass., 34, 35, 37, 38, 74, 98, 152, 175, 264, 286, 308, 328, 329, 433
Scotland, 25, 78, 96, 145, 246, 255, 262, 382, 418
(Preston), Conn., 320, 321
Scuphoime, Lincolnshire, Eng., 123
Seabrook, N. H., 460-466
Seething Lane, London, Eng., 281
Seine River, 368
Seneca Country, 336
Sennock, Co. Kent, Eng., 393, 396
Sewanee, Tenn., 80
Seymour, Conn., 95
Shadwell, Eng., 285
Shalford, Co. Essex, Eng., 135, 139, 251
Shawshawnittewange, 362
Sheffield, Mass., 344, 362
Shelton, Bedfordshire, Eng., 221
Sheppey, 273
Sherborn, Mass., 71
(Nantucket), Mass., 162-165
Shoe Lane, London, Eng., 131
Shoreham, Co. Kent, Eng., 391, 392
Shottery, Warwickshire, Eng., 106, 109
Shrewsbury, Mass., 321, 364
N. J., 383
Shropshire, Eng., 46
Shudy Camps, Eng., 129
Shuhenacadie, 493
Simsbury, Conn., 94, 100, 385
Sisham, Co. Kent, Eng., 395
Smarden, Co. Kent, Eng., 260
Slimbridge, Gloucestershire, Eng., 506
Skirbeck, Lincolnshire, Eng., 125
Smithsonian Institution, 246, 247
Soake, Eng., 287
Sodor, Eng., 85
Solferino, Italy, 368
Somercotes Peter, Lincolnshire, Eng., 123
Somerset, Mass., 175, 176
House, London, Eng., 150, 234, 395
Somersetshire, Eng., 46, 243, 246
Somerville, Mass., 80, 82, 89-91, 201, 228, 229, 299, 305, 368, 369, 375, 379, 380, 444, 503
Soubise, France, 241
South America, 368
Boston, Mass., 85
Broome, Eng., 351
Carolina, State of, 372
Cerney, Co. Gloucester, Eng., 253
Hadley, Mass., 83, 208
Hampton, N. H., 463-465
Mansfield, Conn., 47
Mims, Co. Middlesex, Eng., 249
Reading, Mass., 368
Seas, 370
Stonham, Eng., 58
Trenton, N. J., 53
Weald, Co. Essex, Eng., 281
Southampton, Eng., 181, 351, 428
Southbridge, Mass., 94, 97, 99
Southbury, Conn., 321
Southchard, Co. Somerset, Eng., 432-434
Southminster, Co. Essex, Eng., 298
Southwark, London, Eng., 405
Southwold Bay, 132
Spain, 144, 202, 415
Spartanburg, S. C., 244
Speight, Yorkshire, Eng., 262
Spilleaby, Eng., 121
Spottsylvania, Va., 20
Springfield, Mass., 50-52, 93-95, 97, 99, 228, 293, 360, 505
Parish (Dover), Mass., 504
Squabetty, Squablty, Mass., 456, 457
Stadhaugh, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 93
Stafford, Conn., 90
Staffordshire, Eng., 98
Stamford, Conn., 50, 102, 310
Stansted Mountfichet, Eng., 273
Stanton, Wiltshire, Eng., 187
Barnard, Wiltshire, Eng., 356
Staplehurst, Co. Kent, Eng., 216
Stebbing, Co. Essex, Eng., 297
Stebunheath, London, Eng., 112, 275
Stepney, Co. Middlesex, Eng., 112, 113, 140, 152, 211, 220, 275, 276, 279, 280, 281, 287-289, 420
Stoake, Co. Surrey, Eng., 508
Stock, Eng., 277, 284
Stoke next Ipswich, Eng., 420
Stoneham, Mass., 464, 466, 498
Stonington, Conn., 10, 72, 224
Stormont County, Can., 88
Stoughton, Mass., 86, 100, 166, 167, 369, 496
Stourton, Eng., 188
Stow, Mass., 71, 294-297, 509
Stowe Maris, Co. Essex, Eng., 282
Stowting, Co. Kent, Eng., 259
Strafford County, N. H., 466
Hundred, Yorkshire, Eng., 134
Strand, London, Eng., 58, 502
Stratford, Conn., 222, 223, 321, 361, 382
Eng., 252

Stratford, Bow, Eng., 406
on Avon, Warwickshire, Eng., 106–108, 235
under the Castle, Wiltshire, Eng., 187
Stratham, N. H., 302, 464
Stroode, Co. Kent, Eng., 258, 392
Sturbridge, Mass., 188–190, 320
Stuttgart, Württemberg, 204
Sudourne, Eng., 421
Sudbury, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 81
Mass., 17
Suffield, Conn., 103, 360
Suffolk County, Eng., 234, 243, 413, 417, 418, 421, 422, 424
Mass., 32, 36, 64, 118, 126, 166, 167, 170, 207, 220, 247, 251, 362, 365, 371, 442, 474
Sullivan's Island, 104
Summit, Pa., 80
Sundridge, Co. Kent, Eng., 401
Surat, East India, 274
Surrey County, Eng., 252, 257, 415, 452
Susquehanna River, 101
Sussex County, Eng., 257, 261, 410, 413, 416, 420
Sutton, Eng., 124, 279
Co. Kent, Eng., 266, 393
Mass., 408
Vt., 490
at Hone, Co. Kent, Eng., 391–393, 400
Valence, Co. Kent, Eng., 272
Swaffham Bulbeck, Co. Cambridge, Eng., 257
Swansey, Mass., 387, 455
Swindon, Gloucestershire, Eng., 506
Switzerland, 366
Syracuse, N. Y., 51, 52
Syria, 83

Tachbrooke, Eng., 107
Tallula, Ill., 97
Tantinsquese, 362
Tathwell, Eng., 127
Taunton, Somersetshire, Eng., 246, 279, 280, 433
Mass., 70, 79, 97, 103, 171–181, 191, 193, 209–212, 225, 230, 290–292, 308, 315, 366, 374, 433, 435, 437, 440, 453–459, 497, 499, 507, 508
River, 456
Technology, Institute of, Boston, Mass., 436, 437
Tedington, Co. Middlesex, Eng., 389–391
Teignmouth, Co. Devon, Eng., 85, 168
Temple, London, Eng., 417
Tenterden, Eng., 210
Co. Essex, Eng., 412
Co. Kent, Eng., 259, 410, 414, 416, 418
Tewksbury, Co. Gloucester, Eng., 285
Thedilthrope, Eng., 120, 121, 123, 124
Thetford, Eng., 86
Thompson, Conn., 321, 496
Thornford, Dorsetshire, Eng., 235
Three Mile River, 454
Thurrington, Co. Essex, Eng., 131
Thwaite, Eng., 140
Ticonderoga, N. Y., 89, 239
Tillingham, Co. Essex, Eng., 288, 297
Tinckleton, Dorsetshire, Eng., 105
Tipperary County, Ireland, 126
Tisbury, Mass., 209
Titicut, Mass., 458
Todington, Eng., 405
Toledo, Ohio, 243, 245
Tolland, Conn., 59
County, Conn., 73
Topeka, Kansas, 102
Topsfield, Mass., 245, 369, 378, 408
Topsham, Devonshire, Eng., 168
Torkard, Co. Notts, Eng., 210
Toronto, Can., 502
Totness, Eng., 150
Tottenham Court Road, London, Eng., 99
Totton, Eng., 150, 151
Tower, London, Eng., 109, 111
Street, London, Eng., 275, 281
Towton, Eng., 210
Treffont, Wiltshire, Eng., 351
Trempington, Eng., 130, 131
Trenton, N. J., 103, 141
Trinity College, Cambridge, Eng., 130
House, London, Eng., 275, 420, 421
Troy, N. Y., 48, 73, 77, 101, 204, 381, 427, 493
Truro, Mass., 47, 48, 205, 206, 506
Truro, N. S., 492, 493
Trustrop, Lincolnshire, Eng., 123, 124
Tuddenham, Eng., 125
Tufts College, 90, 100, 245
Tunbridge, Co. Kent, Eng., 413
Turkey, 46
Turner's Falls, Mass., 364
Twittenham, Eng., 402
Tydd St. Giles, Eng., 129
Tyngsboro, Mass., 32, 248
Tyngstown, N. H., 489

Uddymer, Co. Sussex, Eng., 410
Ulster, Ireland, 85
County, Ireland, 125
United States, 32, 33, 36, 71, 76–78, 81, 96, 97, 99, 101–104, 144–146, 158, 202, 226, 228, 231, 234, 237, 242–246, 325, 328, 363, 364, 366, 368–370, 373, 375, 378, 384, 387, 426, 474, 476, 498, 500, 501, 505, 509–511
Unity, Conn., 363
Upchurch, Co. Kent, Eng., 266
Upper Clatford, Co. Hants, Eng., 57
Urchfont, Co. Wilts, Eng., 187
Utrecht, Holland, 145
Uxbridge, Mass., 376, 384

Valley Forge, 103, 141
Vancouver, 227
Venice, 397, 398
Vermont, State of, 246, 361, 387
Victor, N. Y., 52, 53
Vincennes, 450, 491
Virginia, Colony of, 274, 283, 477
Province of, 450–452
State of, 22, 35, 46, 47, 74, 90, 100, 168, 220, 221, 226, 234, 240, 246, 252, 255, 256, 323, 338, 420, 423
City, Nevada, 54

Wabash River, 450
Wadhurst, Co. Sussex, Eng., 410, 411, 418, 419
Wakefield, Yorkshire, Eng., 473
Mass., 505
Wakehurst, Co. Surrey, Eng., 419
Walden, Co. Essex, Eng., 131
Wales, 96
Walkerne, Hertfordshire, Eng., 286
Wallingford, Conn., 222
Walpole, Mass., 192
N. H., 490
Waltham, Mass., 10, 443
Abbey, Co. Essex, Eng., 132
Wandon, Co. Bucks., Eng., 288
Wansworth, Eng., 211
Wapping, Co. Middlesex, Eng., 75, 110–114, 116, 289
Wall, Co. Middlesex, Eng., 110
Waquoit, Mass., 83
Ware, Co. Herts., Eng., 251
Mass., 463
River, Va., 220
Wareham, Mass., 208, 291, 444
Warghoime, Eng., 126, 127
Warningham, Co. Surrey, Eng., 392
Warner, N. H., 436, 437
Warren, R. I., 232
Warwick, Warwickshire, Eng., 107, 108
Warwickshire, Eng., 107, 360
Washington, D. C., 19, 25, 26, 77, 80, 81, 93, 96, 101, 103, 145–147, 153, 156, 157, 194, 223, 224, 226, 243, 244, 246, 247, 305, 323, 326, 375, 379, 380, 386, 387, 426, 499, 503, 510, 511
State of, 501
and Lee University, 385
Water Belchampe, Co. Essex, Eng., 254

Waterbury, Conn., 222
Watertown, Mass., 26, 27, 75, 109, 138, 223, 251, 293, 309–311, 314, 319, 322, 323, 364, 369, 381, 383, 423, 448
Waterville, Me., 386
Watling Street, London, Eng., 251
Waupaca, Wis., 179
Waverey, River, 85
Waverley, Mass., 510
Weare, N. H., 462–466
Wear Gifford, Eng., 286
Wedhampton, Co. Wilts., Eng., 187
Weilheim-an-der-Teck, Würtemberg, 449
Wellfleet, Mass., 47
Welling, Co. Kent, Eng., 400
Wells, Somersetshire, Eng., 115
Me., 504
Welwyn, Co. Herts., Eng., 116
Wenham, Mass., 318–320
West Amesbury, Mass., 83
Barmen, Co. Kent, Eng., 215
Braintree, Vt., 179
Brookfield, Mass., 231
Cambridge, Mass., 12
Chester, Conn., 421
Clandon, Co. Surrey, Eng., 139, 140
Haningfield, Eng., 284
Indies, 51, 73, 89, 286, 368, 477
Medford, Mass., 83, 504
Millbury, Mass., 362
Point, N. Y., 102
Roxbury, Mass., 167
Shefford, Berkshire, Eng., 187
Virginia, state of, 96
Westboro, Mass., 293
Westbury, Wiltshire, Eng., 186, 353–355
Westchester, N. Y., 386
Westerham, Eng., 403
Western Reserve, 49
University, 102
University, Pa., 80
Westfield, Mass., 72
Westford, Mass., 79
Westgate, Co. Kent, Eng., 217
Westham, Co. Essex, Eng., 139
Westminster, London, Eng., 220, 247, 390
Abbey, London, Eng., 130, 131
Westmoreland County, Va., 382
Weston, Mass., 36, 377
Westraham, Eng., 398
Wethersfield, Conn., 54, 222, 309, 310, 379, 496
Eng., 136
Weymouth, Mass., 35, 98, 191, 223, 260, 378, 388, 507
Whadden, Co. Cambridge, Eng., 413
Whatfield, Eng., 125
Wheatenhurst, Gloucestershire, Eng., 508
Wherwell, Co. Hants., Eng., 87
Whisby, Lincolnshire, Eng., 119, 120
White Creek, N. Y., 51
Friars, London, Eng., 390
Hart Street, London, Eng., 281
Horse Yard, London, Eng., 116
Mountains, 18, 446
Plains, N. Y., 178, 386
Whitechapel, London, Eng., 110, 112
Whitechurch, Co. Salop, Eng., 157
Wickford, Co. Essex, Eng., 263, 272, 273
Wigan, Eng., 298
Wilborough, Co. Kent, Eng., 273
Wilkes-Barré, Pa., 101, 103, 363, 377, 509
Willamette River, 501
William and Mary College, 102, 375
Williams College, 365
Williamsburg, Va., 375, 451
Willimantic, Conn., 51
Willington, Conn., 48–52, 74
Wilmington, Del., 236
Wiltshire, Eng., 46, 182, 186, 352
Wimbledon, Co. Surrey, Eng., 211, 212
Wimborne Minster, Co. Dorset, Eng., 116
Winchelsey, Co. Kent, Eng., 410, 411
Winchester, Southampton Co., Eng., 417
Mass., 246, 369, 472
Windham, Conn., 318–320
N. H., 93, 461, 466, 468, 491–494
County, Conn., 320
Windsor, Conn., 65, 72, 94, 213, 214, 222, 434, 496
Winnington, Co. Chester, Eng., 263
Winnipeg, Manitoba, 102
Winnisimmet (Chelsea), Mass., 364
Winthrop, Me., 191–193
Winton, Eng., 287
Wirkesworth, Derbyshire, Eng., 211
Wisbeck, Co. Norfolk, Eng., 129
Wisconsin, State of, 49, 245, 386, 501
Witbeck, Holland, 343, 344
Witherne, Eng., 124
Wittnesham, Eng., 125
Woburn, Co. Bucks, Eng., 417
Mass., 33, 73, 83, 93, 96, 201, 235, 239, 243, 303, 305, 361, 368, 377, 378, 381, 383–385, 387, 436, 447, 448, 507–509
Wolcott, Conn., 221
Woldham, Co. Kent, Eng., 258
Wolfboro, N. H., 83, 465
Wollaston, Mass., 94
Wolvenhook, N. Y., 336, 339, 342
Woodbury, Conn., 222
Woodford, Eng., 187
Woodham Mortimer, Co. Essex, Eng., 282
Woodstock, Conn., 239, 240, 242, 321, 361
N. B., 144
Vt., 73, 80, 179
Wooldham, Co. Kent, Eng., 266
Woolwich, Eng., 420
Worcester, Eng., 372
Mass., 10, 17, 78, 79, 236, 240, 242, 243, 245, 247, 380, 383, 425–427, 507
County, Mass., 92, 425, 426, 505
Cove, 495
Worcestershire, Eng., 107
Worth, Co. Sussex, Eng., 411, 414, 415, 418, 419
Worthington, Mass., 224
Wortwell, Co. Norfolk, Eng., 85
Wroscott, Grandsborough, Eng., 107
Wotton-under-Edge, Gloucestershire, Eng., 212
Wrentham, Mass., 167, 180, 361, 366
Wye, Co. Kent, Eng., 259
Wyoming, Pa., 103, 321, 361, 377, 509
Wytheham, Co. Sussex, Eng., 411, 412

Xenia, Ohio, 73

Yale University, 89, 102, 152, 233, 237, 245, 385, 510
Yarmouth, Mass., 33, 34, 47, 74, 225, 240, 328
Yarmouth Port, Mass., 328, 329
Yaxley, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 357
Yealding, Co. Kent, Eng., 266
Yeardsley, Va., 240
Yokohama, Japan, 78
Yonkers, N. Y., 73, 381, 386
York, Eng., 46, 129, 413
Me., 264
County, Me., 382
Yorkshire, Eng., 46, 252, 262–264, 287
West Riding, 235, 262
Yorktown, Va., 87, 141, 451

Zanesville, Ohio, 95

Index of Places on the pedigrees facing pages 309 and 389.

Adlington, Eng., 389
Bettred, Eng, 389
Boston, Mass., 309
Brenchley, Eng., 389
Buckinghamshire, Eng., 389
Cane, Normandy, 389
Cassalton, Eng., 389
Cawdene, Eng., 389
Codham, Eng., 389
Colchester, Eng., 309
Cray, Eng., 389
Dedham, Eng., 309
Downe, Eng., 389
Eltham, Eng., 389
England, 309
Ireland, 389
Italy, 389
Kent County, Eng., 389
London, Eng., 309
Mortlake, Eng., 389
New England, 309
New Haven, Conn., 309
Rhode Island, State of, 309
St. Magnus, London, Eng., 389
Scottis Ockolt, Co. Kent, Eng., 389
Shipton, Oxfordshire, Eng., 389
Stamford, Conn., 309
Stratford, Conn., 309
Surrey County, Eng., 389
Sussex County, Eng., 389
Watertown, Mass., 309
Wethersfield, Conn., 309
Windsor, Eng., 389